

# JOURNAL

Little Rock Annual Conference  
The Methodist Church

---

One Hundred and Ninth Session

(TWENTY-FOURTH SESSION OF UNITED CHURCH)

May 28-June 1

1962

---

FIRST METHODIST CHURCH

HOT SPRINGS, ARKANSAS

---

OFFICIAL RECORD, JOURNAL AND MINUTES

EDITED BY THE SECRETARY AND STAFF

Secretary, James E. Major, Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas

Statistician, Fred Gantt, Foreman, Arkansas

Printed by The Hurley Company, Camden, Arkansas





**BISHOP W. KENNETH POPE, D.D.**  
Resident Bishop of the Arkansas Area  
South Central Jurisdiction



**CLASS ADMITTED INTO FULL CONNECTION**

May 1962

James Henry Shaddox

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

**I. Officers**

**II. Boards, Commissions, Committees, Rolls of Conference Members**

1. Boards, Commissions, Committees.
  - A. Quadrennial
  - B. Annual
  - C. Institutional
  - D. Officers of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service.
  - E. Officers of Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship
2. Conference Directory
  - A. Retired Ministers
  - B. Effective Ministers
  - C. Ministers on Trial
  - D. Approved Supply Pastors
  - E. Lay Members
  - F. Local Preachers
  - G. Church Lay Leaders
3. Foreign Missionaries from the Conference
4. Conference Secretary's Staff

**III. Daily Proceedings**

**IV. Disciplinary Questions**

**V. Appointments**

**VI. Reports**

1. Composite Report of District Superintendents.
2. Report of the Area Council.
3. Reports of Boards, Commissions, and Committees.

**VII. Memoirs**

**VIII. Roll of Dead, Deceased, Ministerial Members**

**IX. Historical**

**X. Miscellaneous**

1. Standing Rules
2. Resolutions

**XI. Pastors Record**

1. Ministers Service Record
2. Statistical Reports

**XII. Index.**

## I. Officers

### OFFICERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

President—Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, 723 Center, Little Rock, Arkansas

Secretary—James E. Major, Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas

Statistician—Fred Gantt, Foreman, Arkansas

Area Treasurer—Grafton Thomas, P.O. Box 5009, South Side Station, Little Rock, Arkansas,

Executive Secretary, Area Council—Cecil R. Culver, 1723 Broadway, Little Rock, Arkansas

Executive Secretary, Board of Education—Roy E. Fawcett, 1723 Broadway, Little Rock, Arkansas

Missionary Secretary—John W. Lindsay, First Methodist Church, Malvern, Arkansas

Conference Secretary of Evangelism—Warren D. Golden, P.O. Box 266, Stuttgart, Arkansas

President WSCS—Mrs. Alvin Stone, 1325 10th St., Arkadelphia, Arkansas

Director Children's Work—Mrs. John L. Tucker, 1723 Broadway, Little Rock, Arkansas

Director Adult Work—Colonel Claude E. Haswell, El Dorado, Arkansas

Lay Leader—Roland M. Shelton, 1509 Fair Park Blvd., Little Rock, Arkansas

President—Hendrix College—Marshall T. Steel, Conway, Arkansas

Executive Secretary, Area Town and Country Commission—Elmer J. Holifield, Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas

Superintendent, The Methodist Home—Conner Morehead 2002 Fillmore, Little Rock. Arkansas

### DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Arkadelphia—D. Mouzon Mann, P.O. Box 528, Arkadelphia, Arkansas

Camden—J. Ralph Clayton, P.O. Box 5768, Camden, Arkansas

Hope—Roy I. Bagley, 200 N. Pine Street, Hope, Arkansas

Little Rock—E. D. Galloway, Room 106, Methodist Headquarters, 1723 Broadway, Little Rock, Arkansas

Monticello—J. Ralph Hillis, P.O. Box 266, Monticello, Arkansas

Pine Bluff—Charles W. Richards, 2719 Cherry, Pine Bluff, Arkansas

### JURISDICTIONAL OFFICERS

Executive Secretary—Dr. Virgil D. Morris, The South Central Jurisdiction, 301 Colcord Building, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

## II. Boards, Commissions, Committees, Rolls of Conference Members

All addresses are in Arkansas unless otherwise noted

### Members of General Boards, Commissions, Committees

Board of Evangelism, Cecil R. Culver; Board of Missions, Mrs. J. Russell Henderson, L. L. Miller, B. T. Fooks; Board of Publication, Connor Morehead; Council on World Service and Finance, Joe T. Thompson; Committee on Family Life, Mrs. W. Neill Hart; Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations, E. D. Galloway; General Assembly, National Council of Churches, E. D. Galloway; Alternate Assembly World Council of Churches, Marshall T. Steel; General Commission on Entertainment and Program, Carl C. Hall.

### Members of Jurisdictional Boards, Commissions, Committees

Board of Education, Roy E. Fawcett, Col. Claude E. Haswell; Board of Evangelism, T. A. Prewitt, Warren D. Golden; Board of Missions, John W. Lindsay, Mrs. Alvin Stone, Cecil R. Culver; Board of Christian Social Concerns, Charles W. Richards; Commission on Finance, B. T. Fooks; Alternate Court of Appeals, Kenneth L. Spore; Board of Trustees, Lydia Patterson Institute, Mrs. J. Russell Henderson; Commission on Arrangement and Expense, Marshall T. Steel.

## ANNUAL CONFERENCE BOARDS

### I. Conference Board of Trustees

Chairman ----- W. Braska Savage, Rt. 1, Box 249, Benton  
 Secretary ----- George E. Reutz, P.O. Box 145, Gillett  
 Terms to expire in 1963: Duval L. Purkins, Bryan Stephens, Gus Orr,  
 Elbert Jean  
 Terms to expire in 1964: George E. Reutz, Cooper B. Land, Curtis Williams,  
 W. E. Ayers  
 Terms to expire in 1965: H. F. Buhler, Melvin Chambers, Harold D. Sadler,  
 W. Braska Savage

### II. Board of Christian Social Concerns

Chairman ----- James Robert Scott, 204 E. 16th, Texarkana  
 Secretary-Treasurer ----- Dr. Charles Cross, Stamps  
 Vice-Chairman for Temperance -- John P. Miles, Box 154, Star City  
 Vice-Chairman for World Peace -- David M. Hankins, Jr., 222 N.E.  
 4th, England  
 Vice-Chairman for Social and Economic Relations -- Mrs. Edgar  
 Dixon, 1 Sun Valley Rd., Little Rock  
 H. W. Jinske, Joel Cooper, Woodrow W. Smith, Horace M. Grogan, Mrs.  
 H. King Wade, Sr., Mrs. H. M. Stephens, Mrs. Louis W. Ederington, Mrs.  
 J. M. Spicer, Harold K. Davis, Edward Lester, Gordon Hartrick, Jerry L.  
 Patterson, Dr. Charles Cross, Mrs. Glen Martel, Arnold Simpson, and such  
 additional persons as designated ex-officio members in Paragraph 1544  
 in the 1960 Discipline.

### III. Deaconess Board

Chairman ----- Mrs. Alvin Stone, 1325 10th St., Arkadelphia  
 Secretary ----- Miss Mary Joyce Horton, P.O. Box 189, Magnolia  
 Mrs. J. Russell Henderson, Mrs. M. E. Scott, Mrs. Milton Teague, Mrs. J. F.  
 McKinnon, James Robert Scott, John W. Lindsay.

**IV. Board of Education**

Chairman ----- Robert O. Beck, P.O. Box 467, McGehee

Vice-Chairman ---- James H. Rice, 5016 Stonewall Rd., Little Rock

Representative to Town and Country Commission ---- Paul Jones,  
Riceland Co-op, Stuttgart

W. Neill Hart, Paul M. Bumpers, Joe R. Phillips, Jr., George F. Ivey, Cagle  
E. Fair, Kirvin Hale, S. K. Garrett, Col. Claude E. Haswell, Louis W.  
Ederington, Edwin B. Dodson, E. C. Rule, B. E. Whitmore, Mrs. V. B. Story,  
George W. Martin, Billy Hugh Thomason, Judy Smith, Cheryl Long.

**V. Board of Evangelism**

Chairman ----- Kenneth L. Spore, Box 232, Warren

Vice-Chairman ----- Roy I. Bagley, 200 N. Pine, Hope

Secretary ----- Palmer Garner, Box 284, Altheimer

Conference Secretary of Evangelism -- Warren D. Golden, Box 266,  
Stuttgart

Fred R. Harrison, Cecil R. Culver, Everett Vinson, Thurber Owen, Dr.  
Myron L. Shofner, Jeff Livingston, Allan Berry, O. H. Darling, Sr., Ralph  
Wilson, Mrs. J. F. McKinnon, Raymond Hillis, Paula Hall. District Secre-  
taries: Arkadelphia, Alfred I. Doss; Camden, George F. Ivey; Hope, Everett  
Vinson; Little Rock, Paul M. Bumpers; Monticello, Robert W. Trieschmann;  
Pine Bluff, John B. Hefley.

**VI. Board of Hospitals and Homes**

Chairman ----- Maurice C. Webb, 723 Center, Little Rock

Vice-Chairman ----- Irl Bridenthal, 401 Kirby St., Texarkana

Secretary ----- Omma L. Daniel, Hampton

W. Braska Savage, Guy C. Ames, Bruin Hardin, James Spencer, Jr., Royce  
Weisenberger, Jack Bew, R. D. Harrison, J. M. Spicer, Ralph E. Hale.

**VII. Board of Lay Activities**

Chairman ---- Roland M. Shelton, 1509 Fair Park Blvd., Little Rock

Vice-Chairman ----- T. A. Prewitt, Tillar

Secretary ----- Raymond Hillis, Malvern

**Arkadelphia:** Lay Leader, S. H. Allman, 201 Pecan St., Hot Springs,  
Associate Lay Leaders: Claudie Mitchell, Raymond Hillis, Benton Taylor,  
Milton Teague, E. C. Mathis, W. M. (Bill) Deaton, Amos Horn.

**Camden:** Lay Leader, T. Walter Birch, 2237 Mt. Holly Rd., S.W., Camden,  
Associate Lay Leaders: H. M. Armer, Dale Booth, Melvin Chambers, Oliver  
Clegg, W. A. Geddie, Thomas Harris, S. W. Keith, B. F. Scott, James L.  
Simpson.

**Hope:** Lay Leader, Luther L. Miller, 1517 Linden Ave., Texarkana,  
Associate Lay Leaders: Ernest Bolton, Gordon Carlton, E. C. Cobb, Denzil  
Cowling, Judge Ted Goldman, Ralph Johnson, Jr., Judge Bobby Steel, Royce  
Weisenberger.

**Little Rock:** Lay Leader, W. M. Shepherd, 209 Sibley Road, Little  
Rock, Associate Lay Leader: B. F. Allbright, John L. Hughes, Alton B.  
Raney, Clarence Richey, Ralph Whitson, R. J. Wimberley.

**Monticello:** Lay Leader, James Cuthbertson, Warren, Associate Lay  
Leaders: Watt Childs, A. E., Cone, Gordon Hartrick, James Jackson, Ted  
Nichols, Merle Peterson, Taylor Prewitt, Dr. N. M. Wadsworth, Frank  
Wynne.

**Pine Bluff:** Lay Leader, Paul Jones, Box 71, Stuttgart, Associate Lay  
Leaders: Wirth Blankenship, Frank Essex, Leslie Helvie, Jerry Patterson,  
Everett Thompson.



**VII. Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications**

Chairman ----- Arthur Terry, P.O. Box 163, Texarkana  
 Vice-Chairman ---- Edward B. Hollenbeck, 1101 Mason St., Benton  
 Secretary -----  
 Registrar ----- Clint Burleson, 2404 S. Tyler St., Little Rock  
 Registrar in charge of Supply Pastors ---- Herman D. Ginther,  
 1204 S. Washington, El Dorado  
 Registrar in charge of College Students ---- Clyde T. Parsons,  
 230 Court St., Dumas  
 Registrar in charge of Seminary Students ----- John B. Hays,  
 3rd and Pulaski, Little Rock  
 Robert E. L. Bearden, Fred L. Arnold, Robert B. Moore, Jr., Charles G.  
 Ashcraft, Vernon M. Chalfant, Charles W. Baughman.

**IX. Board of Missions**

Chairman ----- Rufus F. Sorrells, 209 S. Pine, Hope  
 Vice-Chairman -- C. Ray Hozendorf, Cedar and Hill St., El Dorado  
 Secretary ----- Carlos E. Martin  
 Conference Missionary Secretary ---- John W. Lindsay, Malvern  
 Clint M. Atchely, D. James McCammon, Herston R. Holland, Al Matthews,  
 B. T. Fooks, Eugene C. Cobb, John H. Greene, James Cuthbertson, Harry  
 Ives, Mrs. E. D. Galloway, Mrs. J. Russell Henderson, Mrs. Alvin Stone,  
 MYF Representatives: Martha Couch, Roy Terrell, Jim Gilliland, Martha  
 Lynn Kelly. District Secretaries: Arkadelphia, Joe R. Phillips, Jr., Camden,  
 Carlos E. Martin, Hope, Pryor R. Cruce, Little Rock, George W. Martin,  
 Monticello, Guy C. Ames, Pine Bluff, Charles McDonald.

**X. Board of Pensions**

Chairman ----- Luther L. Miller, 1517 Linden Ave., Texarkana  
 Vice-Chairman ----- Homer M. Adkins, Social Hill, Malvern  
 Secretary ----- George Kerr, Box 12, Hazen  
 Terms to expire in 1968: A. B. Coen, L. E. Tennyson, George E. Reutz,  
 Harold Sadler, Homer M. Adkins, Terms to expire in 1964: George Kerr,  
 Luther L. Miller, Taylor Prewitt, Charles T. Meyer, Jr., Joe W. Hunter.

**COMMISSIONS****XI. Joint Commission on Arkansas Methodist and the Louisiana Methodist**

Little Rock Conference Representatives: E. Clifton Rule, Arthur Terry,  
 J. Ralph Clayton, Vernon Markham, O. C. Landers, Burney Wilson, Edwin  
 B. Dodson.

**XII. Commission on Christian Vocations**

Chairman ----- John W. Lindsay  
 Vice-Chairman ----- Mrs. Edgar F. Dixon  
 Secretary ----- William D. Elliott  
 Cabinet Representative ----- E. D. Galloway  
 Executive Secretary, Board of Education ----- Roy E. Fawcett  
 Secretary, Missionary Personnel ----- Mrs. Milton Teague  
 Board of Hospitals and Homes -----  
 Board of Lay Activities ----- Jerry Patterson  
 Board of Evangelism ----- Palmer Garner  
 Board of Christian Social Concerns ----- Mrs. Edgar F. Dixon  
 Conference Missionary Secretary ----- John W. Lindsay  
 Board of Ministerial Training ----- Arthur Terry,  
 Robert E. L. Bearden  
 M.Y.F. Representative ----- Ellen McDonnell

**XIII. Commission on Episcopal Residence**

Joe T. Thompson, Mrs. H. King Wade, Sr., Superintendent of the Little  
 Rock District

**XIV. Commission on Minimum Salary**

Chairman ----- Osborne White, Carlisle  
 Vice-Chairman ----- John O. Alston, 1101 Mason, Benton  
 Secretary ----- W. T. Bone, Sparkman  
 Horace Fisher, Jim Manning, Dr. E. D. Jernigan, James R. Sewell, Merle Peterson, W. Jack Williams, Winston Hundall, Ray Parham, Rayford L. Diffie.

**XV. Television-Radio and Film Commission**

Chairman ----- C. Ray Hozendorf, Hill and Cedar Sts., El Dorado  
 Vice-Chairman ----- C. Everette Patton, 513 Fairview St., Malvern  
 Secretary-Treasurer ----- R. W. Trieschmann, 303 S. Cherry, Hamburg  
 Members at large: Fred R. Harrison, Arthur Terry, C. Ray Hozendorf, Robert W. Trieschmann, C. Everette Patton, E. D. Galloway, Cabinet Representatives and additional members, as provided in Paragraph 1583, Section 2, 1960 Discipline.

**XVI. Commission on Town and Country Work**

Chairman ----- John W. Lindsay, First Methodist Church, Malvern  
 Vice-Chairman ----- Clyde Swift, Waldo  
 Secretary ----- Mrs. M. E. Scott, 2404 S. Tyler, Little Rock  
 The Bishop, the District Superintendents, Earl Pettyjohn, Roland Shelton, M. L. Walt, Barnes Hampton, Louis Wilson, Rayford Diffie, Ramey Garland, Judge Clarence Richey, Louis Mulkey, W. R. Burks, Connie A. Robbins, Harry Fite, Mary Joyce Horton, W. W. Barron, T. A. Prewitt, E. A. Wilson, Ralph Sterns, Paul Jones, Roy E. Fawcett, W. D. Golden, Mrs. Alvin Stone, James E. Major.

**XVII. Commission on World Service and Finance**

Chairman ----- Otto W. Teague, 1515 Schiller St., Little Rock  
 Vice-Chairman ----- John B. Hefley, 1501 Olive St., Pine Bluff  
 Secretary ----- Harould Scott, 309 Main St., Monticello  
 James Gooch, W. A. Geddie, J. C. Cabe, Carl Hall, James Hutchinson, Carl Welch, Marion W. Miller, Alfred I. Doss.

**COMMITTEES****XVIII. Committees on Church Building and Location**

**Arkadelphia:** Horace Fisher, Dan Pilkington, Horace Cabe, Joe R. Phillips, Jr., Fred R. Harrison, John W. Lindsay.

**Camden:** George F. Ivey, M. W. Miller, C. Ray Hozendorf, W. A. Geddie, M. E. Peace, Claude E. Haswell.

**Hope:** Rayford Diffie, Rufus F. Sorrells, J. Robert Scott, Syd McMath, Fred Gantt, Jim Manning.

**Little Rock:** Clint Burleson, Joel A. Cooper, Edwin B. Dodson, John H. Greene, B. F. Allbright, H. R. Coffman.

**Monticello:** John P. Miles, Taylor Prewitt, Bruin Campbell, M. H. Russell, Edward B. Hollenbeck, R. W. Trieschmann.

**Pine Bluff:** Fred H. Arnold, Sidney Good, Paul Jones, Charles McDonald, Manuel E. Scott, Carl Graves.

**XIX. Committee on Conference Relations**

Chairman ----- Maurice C. Webb, 723 Center, Little Rock  
 Vice-Chairman ----- George E. Reutz, Gillett  
 Secretary ----- George W. Martin, Box 3241, Little Rock  
 Terms to expire in 1963: Maurice C. Webb, George E. Reutz, Joe R. Phillips, Jr.

(Since the 1962 session of the Conference failed to elect the successors of the above class, they are continued in office for one year.)

Terms to expire in 1963: Charles E. Ramsay, George W. Martin  
Terms to expire in 1964: Alfred I. Doss, W. T. Bone, Noel Cross

#### **XX. Committee on Courtesies**

Fred R. Harrison, Robert O. Beck, Joe R. Phillips

#### **XXI. Committee on District Conference Journals**

Chairman, George C. Bailey

John W. Rushing, W. Darrell Bone, C. E. Monroe, Albert Elder

#### **XXII. Committee on Insurance**

Fred Gantt, Sidney Good, Charles E. Ramsey, Richard C. Butler, J. Ralph Clayton, Arthur Terry.

#### **XXIII. Committee on Investigation**

Osborne White, George E. Reutz, Fred R. Harrison, M. W. Miller, Fred L. Arnold. Reserve Members: Clinton W. Good, William T. Bone, C. Everette Patton

#### **XXIV. Committee on Memoirs**

Chairman, Stanley T. Baugh; Vice-Chairman, Clem Baker; Secretary, Robert B. Moore, Jr., J. M. Hamilton, J. D. Montgomery, J. L. Hoover, S. B. Mann.

#### **XXV. Committee on Ministerial Qualifications**

**Arkadelphia:** John W. Lindsay, Horace M. Grogan, Fred R. Harrison, Alfred I. Doss, Joe R. Phillips, Jr.

**Camden:** J. Ralph Clayton, Noel Cross, George F. Ivey, M. M. Miller, Harold K. Davis, Louis M. Mulkey.

**Hope:** Roy I. Bagley, Alfred DeBlack, Everett Vinson, Irl Bridenthal, Arthur Terry, Rufus F. Sorrells.

**Little Rock:** Otto W. Teague, Robert E. L. Bearden, Paul M. Bumpers, Woodrow, W. Smith, Bryan Stephens.

**Monticello:** J. Ralph Hillis, Edward B. Hollenbeck, Kenneth L. Spore, Clyde T. Parsons, Harould Scott, Charles G. Ashcraft.

**Pine Bluff:** Edward W. Harris, John B. Hefley, Thomas J. Nation, Charles E. Ramsay, Byron Crosby.

#### **XXVI. Committee on Minutes**

Alfred I. Doss, Cagle E. Fair, Rayford L. Diffie

#### **XXVII. Committee on Public Worship**

D. Mouzon Mann, Fred R. Harrison, Joe R. Phillips, Jr., Robert O. Beck

#### **XXVIII. Committee on Resolutions**

John B. Hays, Otto W. Teague, Harold K. Davis

#### **XXIX. Historical Society**

Chairman ----- Harold D. Sadler, 2400 S. Maple St., Little Rock

Secretary ---- Stanley T. Baugh, P.O. Box 152, P.H. Station, Little Rock

Custodian ----- Kenneth L. Spore, P.O. Box 232, Warren  
 Assistant Custodian -- Roy E. Fawcett, 1723 Broadway, Little Rock  
 Kenneth L. Spore, Clem Baker, W. D. Golden, W. Braska Savage, Fred R. Harrison, and the Secretary of the Annual Conference.

### **XXX. Conference Council**

Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, Cecil R. Culver, J. Ralph Clayton, D. Mouzon Mann, E. D. Galloway, J. Ralph Hillis, Charles W. Richards, Roy I. Bagley, James E. Major, Grafton Thomas, James Robert Scott, Robert O. Beck, Kenneth L. Spore, Maurice C. Webb, Roland M. Shelton, Arthur Terry, Rufus F. Sorrells, Luther L. Miller, C. Ray Hozendorf, George C. Bailey, Stanley T. Baugh, Harold D. Sadler, Lee Franklin, George E. Pike, Mrs. Alvin Stone, Roy E. Fawcett, Warren D. Golden, John W. Lindsay, Alfred A. Knox, Elmer J. Holifield, Connor Morehead, Marshall T. Steel, Wayne Olmstead, Maribeth Prewitt, George Tanner, the District Lay Leaders, and the Host Pastor of the Annual Conference, Fred R. Harrison.

### **XXXI. Board of Managers, Pastors' School**

R. O. Beck, Roy E. Fawcett, Rufus F. Sorrells, Warren D. Golden, Arthur Terry, D. Mouzon Mann, James E. Major, Clint Burleson.

### **XXXII. Committee on Publishing Interests**

The Bishop, Director of Methodist Information and Public Relations, and the following members of the Arkansas Methodist Commission: E. Clifton Rule, J. Ralph Clayton, and Arthur Terry.

### **XXXIII. Representatives to the Arkansas State Council of Churches**

D. Mouzon Mann, J. Ralph Clayton, Roy I. Bagley, E. D. Galloway, J. Ralph Hillis, Charles W. Richards, C. Ray Hozendorf, Arthur Terry, J. Robert Scott, James E. Major, Robert E. L. Bearden, Mrs. J. Russell Henderson, Mrs. Alvin Stone, James T. Gooch, Mrs. Henry McKinney, Roland M. Shelton, Mrs. Eugene Stewart, Dr. Norman M. Wadsworth.

## **TRUSTEES OF INSTITUTIONS**

### **Methodist Children's Home**

Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, ex officio. Little Rock Conference: Terms to expire in 1963: L. E. Drewrey, J. T. Thompson, Arthur Terry, and one to be elected. Terms to expire in 1964: W. H. Sturgis, L. E. Tennyson, Jr., Connor Morehead, Rufus F. Sorrells. Terms to expire in 1965: W. A. Stone, R. B. Newcome, Harold Sadler, E. D. Galloway. North Arkansas Conference: Terms to expire in 1963: E. Clay Bumpers, Byron McSpadden, Billy V. Dennis, Mrs. Vance Thompson. Terms to expire in 1964: Henry Rainwater, R. J. Rice, Charles Lewis, W. Henry Goodloe. Terms to expire in 1965: Homer H. Fulbright, Earl Hughes, James R. Chandler, and A. P. McKeithen.

### **Camp Tanako**

Chairman ----- Lee Franklin, 1900 N. Monroe, Little Rock  
 Vice-Chairman -- John W. Lindsay, First Methodist Church, Malvern  
 Agent and Secretary -- Roy E. Fawcett, 1723 Broadway, Little Rock  
 Terms to expire in 1963: J. Gordon Wilson. Lee Franklin, Gordon Carlton, J. M. Spicer, A. J. Christie. Terms to expire in 1964: Mrs. L. W. Ederington, T. A. Prewitt, Mrs. Pratt Rimmell. Term to expire in 1965: Cecil Cupp, Jr., Mrs. Claude Haswell, Edward B. Hollenbeck, Kenneth L. Spore. C. M. Atchley. Ex-officio members: Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, John W. Lindsay, Roland M. Shelton, Mrs. Alvin Stone, Warren D. Golden, Roy E. Fawcett, MYF representative: Sarah Bagley.

**Hendrix College**

President ----- George E. Pike, DeWitt  
 Secretary ----- J. P. Bumpers, Conway  
 Treasurer ----- E. Wainright Martin, Conway

**Terms to expire in 1963:** E. J. Butler, Forrest City; Ethan W. Dodgen, Ft. Smith; Arthur Terry, Texarkana; Duval L. Purkins, Lake Village; H. F. Trotter, Pine Bluff; R. Percy Goynes, Dallas.

**Terms to expire in 1964:** Cecil R. Culver, Little Rock; Mrs. Eleanor Harris Bailey, Hot Springs; Connor Morehead, Little Rock; G. C. Hardin, Ft. Smith; Graham R. Hall, Little Rock.

**Terms to expire in 1965:** Marvin E. Bird, Earle; Fred G. Roebuck, Ft. Smith; Mrs. Lillian D. McDermott, Little Rock; Alton B. Raney, Little Rock; B. T. Fooks, Camden.

**Terms to expire in 1966:** W. P. Gulley, Little Rock; Wallace Townsend, Little Rock; Harvey C. Couch, Jr., Little Rock; E. J. Munn, El Dorado.

**Terms to expire in 1967:** Leslie E. Bryant, Clarksville; E. C. Rule, Magnolia; George E. Pike, DeWitt; H. F. Buhler, Little Rock; R. T. Steel, Conway.

**Terms to expire in 1968:** A. W. Martin, Fayetteville; Fred R. Harrison, Hot Springs; J. T. Thompson, Little Rock; Ed McQuiston, Little Rock; Robert E. L. Bearden, Little Rock; Edward Lester, Little Rock.

**Ex-Officio:** Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, Little Rock; Roy E. Fawcett, Little Rock; Ira A. Brumley, Conway.

**Southern Methodist University**

E. Clifton Rule, B. T. Fooks

**Western Methodist Assembly**

Roy E. Fawcett, B. T. Fooks

**Methodist Headquarters Building**

Chairman, H. F. Buhler, 405 W. 3rd, Little Rock; Secretary-Treasurer, Roy E. Fawcett, 1723 Broadway, Little Rock; John H. Bale, Little Rock, Burney Wilson, El Dorado.

**St. Paul School of Theology (Methodist)**

Trustees: J. Ralph Clayton, B. E. Whitmore

**Lydia Patterson Institute**

Mrs. J. Russell Henderson, Robert E. L. Bearden

**WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE****LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE****OFFICERS, 1962-1963**

President ----- Mrs. Alvin Stone  
 1003 Henderson St. Arkadelphia  
 Honorary Vice President ----- Mrs. Kenneth Pope  
 3909 S. Lookout, Little Rock  
 Vice-President ----- Mrs. R. M. McKinney  
 60 Glenmere Drive, Little Rock

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Recording Secretary \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs. Ray Hozendorf  
314 Summitt, El Dorado  
Treasurer \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs. L. D. Crenshaw  
83 Lakeshore Drive, Little Rock

## Secretaries of

Children's Work	1501 Olive Street, Pine Bluff	Mrs. John B. Hefley
Christian Social Relations	1 Sun Valley Rd., Little Rock	Mrs. Edgar F. Dixon
Literature and Publications	5201 G. St., Little Rock	Mrs. Fred W. Burnett
Missionary Education and Service	305 N. East St., Benton	Miss Beryl Henry
Missionary Personnel	200 N. Pine, Hope	Mrs. Roy I. Bagley
Promotion	Box 185, Warren	Mrs. Watt Childs
Spiritual Life	Rt. 1, Box 32, El Dorado	Mrs. J. F. McKinnon
Student Work	16 Talmadge Drive, Little Rock	Mrs. F. W. Srygley
Supply Work	Foreman	Mrs. Raymond Harris
Wesleyan Service Guild	102 Rice St., Little Rock	Mrs. M. O. Bettis
Youth Work	Warren	Mrs. L. W. Ederington
Historian & Conference News Editor	15 Lamont Drive, Little Rock	Mrs. J. C. Oslin
Chairman of Nominations	236 Rivercliff Apts., Little Rock	Mrs. Murray B. McLeod

## METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP

President	Hampton, Ark.	Billy Hugh Thomason
Vice-President	6107 Ridgcrest Drive, Little Rock, Ark.	Charles Williams
Secretary	Box 797, Smackover, Ark.	Joan Gunn
Publicity	5224 Lee Ave., Little Rock, Ark.	Jennifer Pyle
Faith	1216 School St., Malvern, Ark.	Cherye Scott
Witness	807 Haney St., El Dorado, Ark.	Paula Hall
Outreach	420 South Archer St., Eudora, Ark.	Martha Lynn Kelley
Citizenship	113 Scott St., Warren, Ark.	Jane Moseley
Fellowship	2916 Edgewood Drive, Pine Bluff, Ark.	Laura Gasaway

## MINISTER'S WIVES ASSOCIATION

President \_\_\_\_\_ Mrs. Fred L. Arnold  
409 N. Jackson Street, Magnolia, Ark.

## CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

All addresses are in Arkansas unless otherwise noted

## Retired Ministers

NAME	ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
Andrews, C. R. ....	Box 345, Carlisle	
Ault, H. A. F. ....	923 Edwards, Malvern	
Baker, Clem .....	2006 Olive St., Pine Bluff	
Baker, John D. ....	1400 Central Ave., Hot Springs	Grand Avenue (Pastor Emeritus)
Baugh, S. T. ....	P. O. Box 152, P. H. Station, Little Rock	
Bolin, H. O. ....	5201 Talley Rd., Little Rock	
Brown, William E. ....	334 Waldron Building, Little Rock	Executive Director, Christian Civic Foundation
Buddin, Francis A. ....	1711 Beech St., Texarkana	
Burks, Willard R. ....	Hope	
Cade, C. D. ....	1510 Walnut St., Arkadelphia	
Cannon, R. H. ....	331 Glenda, Rayville, La.	
Carraway, A. C. ....	P. O. Box 284, Magnolia	
Cazort, W. S. ....	Maynard	
Christie, A. J. ....	1913 Laurel St., Texarkana	Garland
Clark, Thomas P. ....	2017 Weems, Conway	
Criswell, J. L. ....	402 Dudley Rd., Lexington, Ky.	
Durham, S. L. ....	Route #3, c/o Sid Pogue, Sulphur Springs, Texas	
Farr, R. E. ....	211 Morrison Ave., Hot Springs	Oaklawn (Pastor Emeritus)
Gilliam, Cleve H. ....	Route 7, Box 122, Hot Springs	
Gilliam, Eugene N. ....	Fort Roots, VA Hospital, North Little Rock	
Hamilton, A. W. ....	Box 165, Murfreesboro	
Hamilton, J. M. ....	1056 Clinton, Arkadelphia	
Holmes, O. E. ....	439 So. Gabbert St., Monticello	Green Hill
Hoover, John L. ....	418 N. E. 2nd St., England	
Jacobs, Alfred E. ....	Route 4, Box 219, Benton	
Lewis, W. C. ....	628 Hempstead, Nashville	
McAfee, Edmond T. ....	1107 S. 21st St., Arkadelphia	
Mann, J. Wayne ....	P. O. Box 431, Lewisville	
Mann, Sidney B. ....	Box 42, Norphlet	
Meux, Clarence D. ....	237 Hobson, Hot Springs	
Montgomery, J. D. ....	609 S. Hervey, Hope	
Mooty, S. W. ....	Route 1, Box 345, El Dorado	Lisbon
Pickering, J. B. ....	Route 1, El Dorado	
Pixley, Giles B. ....	Route 1, Box 46, Buckner	
Rogers, Alva C. ....	1604 Vaughn, Pine Bluff	Sulphur Springs
Rogers, Joseph D. ....	335 Stoner Avenue, Shreveport, La.	
Rowe, Doyle T. ....	P. O. Box 24A, Cabot	
Roy, Claude R. ....	1083 Elm, S.W., Camden	
Sanders, W. H. ....	121 Southland Blvd., Apt 1, Louisville, Ky.	
Simpson, Charles ....	Mena	
Simpson, James A. ....	Rt. 2, Mena	
Simpson, R. E. ....	2205 Inca Dr., Dallas 16, Texas	
Sparks, Lee Rice ....	981 David O. Dodd Rd., E., Little Rock	
Stonecipher, Alonzo N. ....	901 Dudley St., Magnolia	
Walsh, R. C. ....	W. Pine Rd., Box 23, Arkadelphia	
Warren, George W. ....	1229 Orchard Lane, El Dorado	
Whitten, Coy E. ....	33 Jefferson Dr., Little Rock	
Wilcox, D. L. ....	Route 5, Box 19, Malvern	

## Retired Approved Supply Ministers

Alston, P. D. ....	817 Rock Island Ave., El Dorado
Bolding, John T. ....	907 Haynie, El Dorado
Crain, R. M. ....	Rt. 1, Box 268, Camden
Crow, W. M. ....	R.F.D., Lockesburg
Holiman, C. V. ....	111 Fairview, Hot Springs

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Martin, J. R. ----- Route 1, Cabot  
 Rose, M. T. ----- Alleene  
 Small, Walter I. ----- 2451 N. Richey, Tucson, Arizona  
 Townsend, George ----- Dierks  
 West, W. E. ----- Pine Bluff

## Effective Ministers

Alston, John O. ----- 1101 Mason, Benton ----- Park View  
 Ames, Guy C. ----- P. O. Box 192, Lake Village ----- Lake Village  
 Arnold, Fred H. ----- 604 Dakota, Pine Bluff ----- Carr Memorial  
 Arnold, Fred L. ----- 409 N. Jackson St., Magnolia ----- Jackson St.  
 Ashcraft, Charles G. ----- 111 E. 4th, Fordyce ----- Fordyce  
 Atchley, C. M. ----- P. O. Box 174, Crossett ----- Crossett  
  
 Bagley, Roy I. ----- 200 N. Pine, Hope ----- District Superintendent  
 Bailey, G. C. ----- Rt. 2, Magnolia ----- Marysville-Fredonia  
 Barron, W. W. ----- Rison ----- Rison  
 Baughman, Charles W. ----- National Theological Seminary ----- Associate Professor  
 ----- 5123 Truman Road, Kansas City 27, Mo.  
 Bearden, Robert E. L. ----- 723 Center Street, Little Rock ----- First Church  
 Beasley, Robert S. ----- P. O. Box 73, Leola ----- Leola  
 Beck, Robert O. ----- P. O. Box 467, McGehee ----- McGehee  
 Bone, W. Darrel ----- Box 115, Emmet ----- Emmet  
 Bone, W. T. ----- Sparkman ----- Sparkman  
 Bridenthal, Irl ----- 401 Kirby St., Texarkana ----- College Hill  
 Brown, Winslow ----- Headquarters 2nd Reconnaissance ----- Chaplain, U. S. Army  
 ----- Squadron, 15th Cavalry, 4th Armored Division,  
 ----- Office of the Chaplain, APO 696, New York, N. Y.  
 Bumpers, Paul M. ----- Woodlawn at Monroe, Little Rock ----- Pulaski Heights  
 Burleson, Clint ----- 2404 S. Tyler, Little Rock ----- Oak Forest  
  
 Carney, Robert E. ----- 2816 Cherry St., Pine Bluff ----- Associate, First Church  
 Chalfant, Vernon E. ----- 203 Walnut, Gurdon ----- Gurdon  
 Childs, Howard B. ----- 8416 West Markham, Little Rock ----- Markham  
 Clayton, J. Ralph ----- P. O. Box 5768, Camden ----- District Superintendent  
 Cooper, Joel A. ----- 1601 Louisiana, Little Rock ----- Winfield  
 Cox, Billy Howard ----- Granite City, Engineer Depot, ----- Chaplain, U. S. Army  
 ----- Granite City, Illinois  
 Crosby, Byron ----- Rt. 4 (Whitehall Methodist Church) ----- Whitehall  
 ----- Pine Bluff  
 Cross, Noel ----- P. O. Box 205, Stephens ----- Stephens  
 Cunce, Pryor R. ----- 416 Heynecker, DeQueen ----- DeQueen  
 Culver, Cecil R. ----- 1723 Broadway, Little Rock ----- Executive Secretary,  
 ----- Area Council  
  
 Daniel, Omma L. ----- P. O. Box 477, Hampton ----- Hampton-Harrell  
 Davis, Harold Kent ----- Smackover ----- Smackover  
 Davis, Jeff E. ----- Box 185, Kingsley Field, ----- Chaplain, U.S.A.F.  
 ----- Klamath Falls, Oregon  
 Dean, Gerald C. ----- 141-B Juneau Ave., ----- Chaplain, U. S. Army  
 ----- Ft. Richardson, APO 949, Seattle, Washington  
 Deane, Edmund B. ----- c/o Kirby Hall, Perkins School ----- Associate Director,  
 ----- of Theology, SMU, ----- Field Education  
 ----- Dallas 22, Texas  
 DeBlack, Alfred ----- Prescott ----- Prescott  
 Diffie, Rayford L. ----- P. O. Box 495, Ashdown ----- Ashdown  
 Dodson, Edwin B. ----- 500 W. Conway, Benton ----- Benton  
 Doss, Alfred L. ----- P. O. Box 726, Arkadelphia ----- Arkadelphia  
  
 Efird, Ernest Eugene ----- 124 Harrell, Hot Springs ----- Pullman Heights  
 Elder, William M. ----- 511, 3-chome, Nishi machi ----- Missionary  
 ----- Tottori shi, Japan  
 Elliott, William D. ----- 1601 Louisiana, Little Rock ----- Associate, Winfield  
 English, John Cammel ----- Box 755, Vinderbilt University, ----- Student  
 ----- Nashville, Tennessee  
  
 Fair, Cagle E. ----- 411 Church St., Stamps ----- Stamps  
 Fawcett, Roy E. ----- 1723 Broadway, Little Rock ----- Executive Secretary,  
 ----- Conference Board of Education  
 Fincher, Gerald K. ----- P. O. Box 424, Lewisville ----- Lewisville  
  
 Galloway, E. D. ----- 1723 Broadway, Little Rock ----- District Superintendent  
 Garner, Palmer ----- P. O. Box 284, Altheimer ----- Altheimer-Wabbasaka  
 Gentry, William C. ----- 311 E. Elm, Little Rock ----- Director, Wesley  
 ----- Foundation, LRU  
 Ginther, H. D. ----- 1204 S. Washington, El Dorado ----- Vantrease  
 Gjedge, Charles W. ----- 2807 Wolfe St., Little Rock ----- 28th Street



Golden, Warren D.	Box 266, Stuttgart	First Church
Good, Clinton W.	P. O. Box 387, Bauxite	Bauxite
Goode, Kenneth M.	3 Carol St., Pine Bluff	St. Luke-Center Grove
Graham, Doyne E.	Portland	Portland
Grogan, Horace M.	2300 Sylvia, Arkadelphia	St. Andrews
Hale, Kirvin A.	5900 West 56th St., Little Rock	Geyer Springs
Hartins, David M., Jr.	222 N. E. 4th St., England	England
Harris, Edward W.	1611 Beech, Pine Bluff	First Church
Harrison, Fred R.	820 Prospect, Hot Springs	First Church
Hart, W. Neill	2223 Durwood Rd., Little Rock	St. Pauls
Hays, John B.	Third and Pulaski, Little Rock	Capitol View
Hefley, John B.	1501 Olive St., Pine Bluff	Lakeside
Hilliard, Frank V.	Monticello	Director, Wesley Foundation
Hillis, J. Ralph	P. O. Box 266, Monticello	District Superintendent
Hilton, Gerald K.	Headquarters, 6th Missile Btn. 43D Artillery, Box 126, Florence Sta., Omaha, Neb.	Chaplain
Holland, Herston R.	2102 Seventh, Hot Springs	Oaklawn
Hollenbeck, Edward B.	Box 321, Dermott	Dermott
Hoover, O. W.	1918 W. 11th, Pine Bluff	Hawley
Hozendorf, C. Ray	Hill and Cedar Sts., El Dorado	First Church
Hudnall, Winston H.	Route 1, Box 30, El Dorado	Parker's Chapel- Pleasant Grove
Hunter, Joe W.	1508 Porter St., Malvern	St. Paul
Ivey, George F.	766 Washington St., N.W., Camden	First Church
Jean, Elbert B.	P. O. Box 631, Mena	Mena
Jinske, H. W.	Rt. 7, Hot Springs	Morning Star
Johnson, Robert W.	1011 McAlmont, Little Rock	Hunter
Keith, J. Edwin	P. O. Box 1239, SMU, Dallas 22, Texas	Director of Development
Kerr, George G.	Hazen	Hazen
Lindsay, John W.	First Methodist Church, Malvern	First Church
McCammon, D. James	P. O. Box 141, Grady	Grady-Trinity
McDonald, Charles P.	P. O. Box 527, DeWitt	DeWitt
Major, James E.	Hendrix College, Conway	Vice President, Hendrix
Mann, D. Mouzon	P. O. Box 528, Arkadelphia	District Superintendent
Martin, Carlos E.	1012 South Magnolia St., El Dorado	St. Paul
Martin, George W.	Box 3241, Little Rock	Trinity
Mashburn, Charles V.	Rt. 3, Magnolia	Columbia Ct.
Miles, John P.	P. O. Box 154, Star City	Star City
Miller, Marion W.	2617 Mt. Holly Road, Camden	Fairview
Monroe, Curtis E.	Star Route, Stuttgart	Bayou-Meto
Moore, Robert B., Jr.	4000 West 13th St., Little Rock	Highland
Moore, Withers M.	Naval Base, Treasure Island San Francisco, California	Chaplain
Morehead, Connor	2002 S. Fillmore, Little Rock	Superintendent, Methodist Children's Home
Mulkey, Louis M.	303 Austin St., N.W., Camden	St. Mark's
Nation, Thomas Jackson	Route 11, Box 909, Pine Bluff	Good Faith
Olmstead, Wayne C.	316 N. 11th, Arkadelphia	Wesley Foundation Director
Outlaw, Edgar, Jr.	7507 Asher Ave., Little Rock	Douglassville
Parsons, Clyde T.	230 Court St., Dumas	Dumas
Patton, C. Everette	513 Fairview St., Malvern	Keith Memorial
Pearce, Myron C.	622 S. Washington, Magnolia	McNeil-New Era
Phillips, Joe R., Jr.	841 Quapaw Ave., Hot Springs	Grand Ave., Hot Springs
Racop, Carr Dee, Jr.	304 N. Main, Sheridan	Sheridan
Ramsay, Charles E.	2335 W. 39th, Pine Bluff	Wesley
Regnier, Robert A.	Woodlawn at Monroe, Little Rock	Associate, Pulaski Heights
Reutz, George E.	P. O. Box 145, Gillett	Gillett
Richards, Charles W.	2719 Cherry St., Pine Bluff	District Superintendent
Riggin, Robert L.	P. O. Box 35, Tillar	Tillar
Robbins, Connie A.	P. O. Box 171, Glenwood	Glenwood
Rule, E. Clifton	305 West Main, Magnolia	First Church
Rushing, John W.	P. O. Box 266, Junction City	Junction City Ct.
Sadler, Harold D.	2400 S. Maple, Little Rock	Henderson
Savage, W. Braska	Rt. 1, Box 249, Benton	Sardis-Congo
Scott, Harold	309 S. Main St., Monticello	Monticello
Scott, James Robert	204 E. 18th, Texarkana	Fairview
Scott, Manual E.	711 S. Grand, Stuttgart	Grand Ave., Stuttgart
Sessions, Hal R., Jr.	Lake Village	Chaplain, U. S. Navy

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Sewell, James R.	Box 102, Wilmot	Wilmot-Parkdale
Shaddox, James	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro
Simpson, Arnold	P. O. Box 152, Lonoke	Lonoke
Smith, Woodrow W.	P. O. Box 124, Mabelvale	Mabelvale
Sorrells, Rufus F.	209 S. Pine, Hope	Hope
Spore, Kenneth L.	111W. Church, Warren	Warren
Steel, Marshall T.	Hendrix College, Conway	President, Hendrix
Stephens, Bryan	18 Belmont Drive, Little Rock	St. Luke
Swift, Clyde N.	P. O. Box 145, Waldo	Waldo-Willisville
Tanner, George A.	P. O. Box 99, Southern State College	Director, Magnolia Wesley Foundation
Teague, Otto W.	1215 Schiller Avenue, Little Rock	Asbury
Terry, Arthur	P. O. Box 163, Texarkana	First Church
Trieschmann, Robert W.	303 S. Cherry St., Hamburg	Hamburg
VanLandingham, Ralph V.	831st Air Base Group (TAC)	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
Vinson, Everett M.	George Air Force Base, California, ATTN: BCH	
	309 North Main, Nashville	Nashville
Webb, Maurice	723 Center, Little Rock	Associate, First Church
White, Osborne E.	P. O. Box 112, Carlisle	Carlisle
Williams, Curtis	Rt. 18, Box 246, Little Rock	Primrose
Workman, James W.	All Souls Church, Scott	Sabbatical Leave

## Ministers on Trial

Adkins, Maurice Eugene, Jr.	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, Texas	Student
Arnold, Joe E.	P. O. Box 126, Mt. Ida	Mt. Ida Ct.
Chenault, William C.	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, Texas	Student
Clayton, Michael R.	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, Texas	Student
Connell, Gladwin	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, Texas	Student
Dunn, Charles	Duke Divinity School, Durham, N. C.	Student
Elder, Albert M.	P. O. Box 161, Bearden	Bearden
Frederick, Gary Wayne	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, Texas	Student
Hale, Ralph E.	Rt. 1, Box 187, Camden	Timothy-Buena Vista
Hedges, Bill Bates	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, Texas	Student
Jones, George Samuel	P. O. Box 165, Foreman	Foreman-Wades Chapel
Knoch, Elmo A., Jr.	Duke University, Durham, N. C.	Student
Lancaster, Thomas	Strong	Strong-Union
Lau, Donald A.	Lakeside Methodist Church, Pine Bluff	Associate, Lakeside
Nolley, Donald F.	Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Ga.	Student
Ollar, Stacy, Jr.	St. Paul School of Theology, Kansas City, Mo.	Student
Ross, John B.	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, Texas	Student
Seudder, James R.	Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, Texas	Student
Settle, Carl A.	Duke Divinity School, Durham, N. C.	Student
Totten, Frank Norman	Route 2, Box 526, Benton	Student
Turner, Elam	P. O. Box 57, Moscow	Rowell Ct.
Van Hook, Robert M., II	Duke Divinity School, Durham, N. C.	Student
Walker, John F., Jr.	Route 1, Hope	Springhill Ct.
White, Joe Harris	Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Ga.	Student
Williams, Hollis R.	Divinity School, Duke University, Durham, N. C.	Student
Wright, Harold E.	P. O. Box 97, Sherrill	Sherrill-Tomberlin-Tucker
Zinn, Grover A., Jr.	615 Wesson, El Dorado	Student

## Approved Supply Ministers Serving as Pastors

Akin, G. Coleman	Traskwood	Traskwood-Ebenezer
Barger, Bill B.	P. O. Box 3354, Little Rock	Roland
Bean, Bruce H.	815 South Main, Nashville	Center Point Ct.
Beck, Elmer L.	Route 1, Austin	Austin Ct.
Beck, James W.	P. O. Box 332, St. Charles	St. Charles-Pleasant Grove
Beck, Leo	Rt. 1, Box 566, Texarkana	Few Memorial
Bormann, David	Amity	Amity
Bowman, Harry	P. O. Box 122, Kingsland	Kingsland Ct.
Burleson, W. R.	Rt. 3, Emerson, Ark.	Magnolia Ct.
Burroughs, Maurice	902 Kellogg, No. Little Rock	Mountain View
Callicott, J. R.	Lockesburg	Lockesburg
Clark, Claude	Almyra	Almyra
DeVasier, Earl	Horatio	Horatio Ct.
Diffec, Dale L.	Village	Village Ct.
Erwin, Robert	Watson	Watson-Kelso
Fiser, W. P.	1107 Springs, Hot Springs	Tigert-Fountain Lake
Ford, James	Norphlet	Norphlet-Callon
Gantz, Bun	1622 County Ave., Texarkana	Boyd-Fouke
Gill, Cecil	217 W. Pine, Benton	Pride Valley
Harbeson, Dewitt	P. O. Box 7, Blevins	Blevins Ct.
Harris, William E.	Bismarck	Bismarck
Hays, Ernest E.	703 So. Parkway St., El Dorado	St. Luke's
Jackson, Robert H.	Holly Springs	Holly Springs Ct.
Johnson, W. R.	P. O. Box 85, Chidester	Chidester Ct.
Jones, Joe T.	Hope	Washington Ct.
Lancaster, Irl S.	Eudora	Eudora
Lawrence, Charlie Elon	P. O. Box 56, Wilmar	Wilmar Ct.
Lea, William A.	P. O. Box 215, Des Arc	Des Arc-New Bethel
Lightfoot, A. J.	Route 7, Box 604B, Texarkana	Rondo Ct.
McCauley, Dewey L.	P. O. Box 126, Bryant	Bryant
McKnight, J. J.	Box 164, Huttig	Huttig-Bolding
McVay, George A.	P. O. Box 105, Roe	Roe Ct.
Maness, B. P.	Rt. 1, Box 106-A, Hermitage	Martin Chapel Ct.
Mann, Ralph S.	1000 W. 7th St., El Dorado	Louann Ct.
Messer, Charles E.	Bradley	Bradley
Miller, Calvin L.	P. O. Box 25, Bingen	Bingen Ct.
Mitchell, Ira M.	Humphrey	Humphrey-Humnoke
Nabors, H. R.	Chidester	Thornton Ct.
Onstead, W. C.	Hatfield	Hatfield Ct.
Paty, L. M.	Friendship	Friendship Ct.
Perry, Lloyd A.	Delight	Delight Ct.
Poss, A. Richard	Rt. 2, Box 95, Arkadelphia	Dalark Ct.
Poss, T. G.	Hermitage	Hermitage Ct.
Richardson, Howell O.	P. O. Box 37, Taylor	Taylor-Welcome
Richert, Hursel	P. O. Box 23, Carthage	Carthage Ct.
Robken, James E.	Rt. 3, Camden	Harmony Grove-Westside
Rothmann, George	Winthrop	Winthrop Ct.
Rye, Weldon	Route 3, Box 500, Mena	Mena Ct.
Van Horn, J. C.	Rt. 1, Box 104-A, Bauxite	Sardis-Bethel
Wagner, E. S.	P. O. Box 117, Dierks	Dierks-Green's Chapel
Walthall, Charles	Box 76, Buckner	Buckner Ct.
Watson, W. H.	2301 Albert Pike, Hot Springs	Larger Parish West
Williams, Don	Okolona	Okolona Ct.
Wilson, David B.	Route 1, Box 424-E, El Dorado	Dumas-Lisbon
Yates, L. D.	411 E. 12th, Texarkana	Doddridge Ct.

## Local Preachers Serving as Pastors

## Under Appointment of District Superintendents

Barton, John C., Jr.	Rt. 1, Box 307A, Bauxite, Ark.	New Hope-Point View
McClain, William Albert	Jones Mill, Ark.	Shorewood
Riggins, John C.	Mineral Springs, Ark.	Mineral Springs
Wax, LeRoy	Mena, Ark.	Mt. View-Shady Grove

## CHURCH LAY LEADERS

## Arkadelphia District

Church	Name	Mailing Address
Amity	Amin T. Dressel	Amity
Arkadelphia Ct.	Fred Bridges	RFD, Okolona, Ark.
First	James T. Gooch	Arkadelphia
St. Andrew	John Estes	1526 Logan, Arkadelphia
Bismarck	O. C. Burroughs	Bismarck
Dalark Ct.	Harry Fite	Rt. 2, Arkadelphia
Delight Ct.	D. C. Humphrey, Sr.	Delight
Fountain Lake-MS	A. B. Bowling	Rt. 7, Hot Springs
Friendship Ct.	E. C. McDonald	Rt. 1, Malvern
Glenwood-Grant's	W. M. Deaton	Glenwood
Gurdon	S. K. Garrett	Gurdon
Hot Springs Ct.	Arzel Jester	Hot Springs
First	Cooper B. Land	108 Bellaire Dr., Hot Spgs
Grand Ave.	S. H. Allman	201 Pecan, Hot Spgs
OakLawn	W. D. Tyer	619 2nd St., Hot Spgs
Pullman Heights	Board Chairman	Hot Springs
Tigert	Clyde Hughes	608 Summer, Hot Spgs
Malvern First	Lyal L. Bruce	1426 E. Mill, Malvern
Keith-B'Field	D. V. Boshears	609 Fairview, Malvern
St. Paul-Rpt.	W. C. Fisher	Rt. 2, Malvern
Mt. Ida Ct.	Clyde Standridge	Mt. Ida, Ark.
Murfreesboro	Roland Bryant	Murfreesboro, Ark.
PG-Gardner	Frank Kimery	1901 Leonard, Hot Spgs
Shorewood-Magnet C.	Charles Phillips	Jones Mills, Ark.
Sparkman-Macedonia	Benton Taylor	Sparkman, Ark.

## Camden District

Church	Name	Mailing Address
Bearden	M. R. Reddell	Rt. 1, Bearden
Bradley	T. E. Cason	Bradley
Buckner	T. J. Barbaree	Stamps
Mt. Vernon	J. B. Aldridge Sr.	Buckner
Oak Grove	Grady Thomason	Rt. 1, Stamps
Sardis	C. D. May	Rt. 1, Stamps
Shiloh	Bruce Morehead	Rt. 1, Rosston
Camden, 1st	B. T. Fooks	208 Agee, Camden
Camden, Fairview	Dale Booth	649 Cardinal, Camden
Camden, St. Mark	Bruce Calaway	919 Franklin, Camden
Camden, Timothy	Alfred Stinnett	Rt. 1, Camden
Buena Vista	John Hodnet	Buena Vista
Chidester Circuit		
Rushing Memorial	Marshall B. Benson	Chidester
Bell Chapel	Louis Lamkin	Rt. 2, Chidester
Missouri	Joe C. Stinnett	Rt. 1, Chidester
Red Hill	John Wheelington	Rt. 1, Chidester
Silver Springs	Thomas Oglesby	Stephens
Columbia Circuit		
Harmony	Herschel Taylor	Rt. 3, Magnolia
Philadelphia	Madison Camp	Rt. 3, Magnolia
Unity	Gerald Whaley	Rt. 1, McKamie
Dumas Memorial	B. D. Jones	Rt. 1, El Dorado
Quinn	J. J. Cottrell	Rt. 3, El Dorado
El Dorado, Centennial	J. R. Launius	1308 N. Miles, El Dorado

Bethel	Jim Prothro	224 E. Miles, El Dorado
Wesley Chapel	M. S. DeLone	2119 Lauri, El Dorado
El Dorado, First	E. R. Vansickle	503 E. 16th, El Dorado
El Dorado, St. Luke	Olan Taylor	1206 Roselawn, El Dorado
El Dorado, St. Paul	James L. Simpson	811 W. 5th, El Dorado
El Dorado, Vantrease	George Rea	1502 W. Oak, El Dorado
Emerson Circuit		
Atlanta	John Chambers Sr.	Rt. 3, Emerson
Emerson	Robert Blackwell	Emerson
New Era	C. W. Walker	Rt. 1, Shongaloo, La.
Ware's Chapel	Jack Phillips	Rt. 2, Haynesville, La.
Harmony Grove	Lee Walters	Rt. 3, Camden
Westside	Ed Turner	648 Jefferson, Dr., Camden
Holly Springs	Marvin Ramsey	Holly Springs
Mt. Carmel	Milton Moore	Rt. 3, Camden
Mt. Olivet	Harry Stone	Rt. 1, Holly Springs
Sardis	L. L. Wozencraft	Rt. 2, Sparkman
Huttig	James Nix	Huttig
Bolding	Edgar Bolding	Rt. 2, Strong
Junction City	L. D. Kinny	Junction City
Blanchard Springs	Walter Tadlock	Junction City
Olive Branch	Mrs. Wesley Ford	Rt. Junction City
Lewisville	Jack McLendon	Lewisville
Bethel	Thomas D. McGoogan	Rt. 2, Lewisville
Old Town	Dufford Jackson	Lewisville
Louann	R. A. Barnes	Louann
Liberty	Harold Bratton	Louann
Silver Hill	Harper Watson	Mt. Holly
Magnolia, First	Oliver Clegg	928 Highland Dr., Magnolia
Magnolia, Jackson St.	Melvin Chambers	1608 La Carl, Magnolia
Magnolia Circuit		
Christie's Chapel	Owen Christie	Rt. 5, Magnolia
Mt. Pisgah	Sam Broom	Rt. 1, Emerson
Wingfield Chapel	J. W. Dodson	Rt. 1, Emerson
Marysville Circuit		
Bethel	Morris McKinnon	Mt. Holly
Friendship	Felix Harris	Rt. 6, El Dorado
Marysville	Darce Bishop	Rt. 2, Magnolia
Norphlet	A. D. Lewis	Norphlet
Calion	Edward Goodwin	Calion
Ebenezer	R. C. Russell	Rt. El Dorado
McNeil	A. D. Fowler	McNeil
Parkers Chapel	Jesse McKinnon	Rt. 1, El Dorado
Pleasant Grove	W. T. McKinnon	Rt. 2, Junction City
Smackover	Richard H. Vickers	Smackover
Stamps	Henry Knight	Stamps
Stephens	W. A. McGuffin	Stephens
Strong	M. E. Harper	Strong
Taylor	B. J. Mayton	Taylor
Welcome	R. G. Andrews	200 S. Ark., Springhill, La.
Union	John Burson	Rt. 1, Strong
Rhodes Chapel	Fred Rushing	Rt. 5, El Dorado
Village Circuit		
Greer's Chapel	M. E. Dickson	Rt. 4, Magnolia
Ebenezer	J. H. Wells	Rt. 1, Stephens
Lydesdale	Louis Wilson	Rt. 4, Magnolia
Village	J. B. Edwards	Rt. 2, Magnolia
Waldo	J. L. Lewis Jr.	Waldo
Willisville	Gaylon Waters	Willisville

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

## Hope District

Church	Name	Mailing Address
Ashdown	B. K. Walker Sr.	130 No. Walker, Ashdown
Bingen Ct.	Jack Stewart	Rt. #3, Nashville
Blevins Ct.	Herbert M. Stephens	Blevins
Boyd-Fouke	A. E. Attaway	Fouke
Center Point Ct.	H. T. Smith	Rt. #5, Nashville
DeQueen	Gordon Carlton	504 Altena, DeQueen
Dierks-Green's Ch.	William Bloesch	Gilliam
Doddridge Ct.	Carl Stuckey	RFD 1, Bloomburg, Texas
Emmet Ct.	Wirt Garland	Emmet
Foreman-Wade's Ch.	Heron Adkinson	Foreman
Garland	Luther Lowe	Rt. #4, Texarkana
Hatfield Ct.	Penn Williams	Hatfield
Hope 1st	C. W. Bridgers	E. 3rd St., Hope
Horatio Ct.	Henry Jones	Horatio
Lockesburg	Carl Owens	Lockesburg
Mena 1st	D. O. Dover	Mena
Mena Ct.	Coy Miller	Cove
Mineral Springs	W. R. Raiford Jr.	Mineral Springs
Mt. View-Shady Grove	Clarence Ferguson	Rt. #2, Mena
Nashville 1st	Hilton Gantt	Box 338, Nashville
Pleasant Hill-Silverina	Gerald Adcock	Rt. #1 Box 346, Texarkana
Prescott 1st	Ernest Bolton Jr.	500 W. Chestnutt, Prescott
Prescott Ct.	Samuel Jones	Rt. #4, Prescott
Rondo Ct.	Roy Frix	Rt. #1 Box 252, Texarkana
Springhill Ct.	Brooks Collins	Rt. #1, Hope
<b>Texarkana Churches</b>		
College Hill	Judge Ted Goldman	1301 Forrest, Texarkana
Fairview	Luther L. Miller	1517 Linden, Texarkana
Few Memorial	Melvin Walls	Rt. #1 Box 488, Texarkana
First Church	W. Pearson Walsh	1901 Pecan, Texarkana
Washington Ct.	Norman Bradford	Ozan
Winthrop Ct.	Marshall Tabler	Ben Lomond

## Little Rock District

Church	Name	Mailing Address
Austin Circuit	John W. DePriest	Rt. 3, Lonoke
Bauxite		
Benton, First	George Rohlfing	815 Crestwood, Benton
New Hope-Point View	Loyd Caple	1206 Thelma, Benton
Park View	John Newsam	Heights Road, Benton
Bryant-Mt.-Carmel	Wesley Brown	Bryant, Ark.
Carlisle	Al Pfeifer	Carlisle, Ark.
Des Arc-New Bethel	J. E. Perry	Des Arc, Ark.
Hamilton	Bernie Parker	Carlisle, Ark.
Hazen-DeVall's Bluff	Barratt Rogers	Hazen, Ark.
Hickory Plains Ct.	Herbert Carlisle	Hickory Plains, Ark.
Little Rock: Asbury	Jack W. Nutt	3606 Lochridge Rd., NLR
Capitol View	Dale Thompson	3012 Maryland
Doulassville	W. H. Watts	4805 Westwood
First Church	Winston Faulkner	Comm. Natl. Bank Bldg.
Geyer Springs	John E. Corne, Jr.	26 Delrose
Henderson	F. F. Price	1717 Pinewood
Highland	R. H. Carrick, Jr.	1505 S. Pine
Hunter Memorial		
Markham	Aulton Carter	10915 Birchwood
Oak Forest	Jerrell W. Glover	2709 S. Fillmore
Pulaski Heights	Alton B. Raney	17 Sunset Drive

St. Luke	Lonnie Dallas	15 Rosemont
St. Mark	Mrs. Mary Thornton	927 Picron
St. Paul	Dr. William S. Orr	717 Hall Drive
Trinity	Harlan Holmes	1107 N. Bryan
28th St.-Mt.	Robert B. Jones	415 Thayer
Pleasant	Douglas Zahn	4215 West 23rd Street
Winfield	Currey Bishop	1409 South Tyler
Lonoke-Eagle		
Mabelvale	Wm. M. Shepherd	209 Sibley Rd., Mabelvale
Mt. View	Rev. S. T. Hollowell	Roland, Ark.
Pride Valley	John Pride	Rt. 3, Box 240, Little Rock
Primrose	Earl Seidenschwarz	Rt. 2, Box 254D, Little Rock
Salem-Congo	Hubert Couch	Rt. 1, Benton
Sardis-Bethel	Winford Dorsey	Rt. 1, Sheridan
Traskwood-Ebenezer	H. S. Quantz	Rt. 3, Benton

**Monticello District**

Church	Name	Mailing Address
Arkansas City	W. W. Wren	Arkansas City, Ark.
Crossett	M. H. Russell	807 Maple St., Crossett, Ark.
Dermott	Downey Jones	Dermott, Ark.
Dumas	Merle Peterson	Dumas, Ark.
Eudora	J. I. Kelley	Eudora, Ark.
Fordyce	J. A. Barton	Fordyce, Ark.
Fountain Hill	Curtis Evans	Fountain Hill, Ark.
Gould	Mrs. J. D. Wallace	Gould, Ark.
Hamburg	Bruin Campbell	Hamburg, Ark.
Hampton	D. W. Wells	Hampton, Ark.
Harrell	Charles Harrell	Harrell, Ark.
Faustina	Joe T. Dunn	RFD, Hampton, Ark.
Hermitage	J. M. Hughes	Hermitage
Ingalls	Autry Hickman	Ingalls, Ark.
Jersey	Carl Johnson	Jersey, Ark.
Kingsland	Horace Rivers	Kingsland, Ark.
New Edinburg	Ed Earl Attwood	New Edinburg, Ark.
Wheeler Springs	Corbett Murell	
Hebron	Mack McAllister	Rt. 2, Kingsland, Ark.
Lacey	Leo Shipman	Rt. 1, Fountain Hill, Ark.
Lake Village	J. H. Holloway	Lake Village, Ark.
Martins Chapel	Vann Mann	Rt. 1, Hermitage, Ark.
Palestine	Ferrell Marshall	Rt. 1, Ingalls, Ark.
McGehee, First	John L. Maier, Jr.	McGehee, Ark.
McGehee, Wesley	Jap Herren	McGehee, Ark.
Monticello	Lee Reaves	Monticello, Ark.
Montrose	E. J. Austin	Montrose, Ark.
Parkdale	Nobles Barnes	Parkdale, Ark.
Portland	Hamp Norsworthy	Portland, Ark.
Star City	Board Chairman	
Cornerville	Board Chairman	
Mt. Home	Board Chairman	
Mt. Tabor	V. G. Moore	Rt. 1, Monticello, Ark.
Thornton	Frank Scott	Thornton
Chambersville	J. W. Gresham	Rt. 1, Thornton, Ark.
Temperance Hill	Reece Parham	Rt. 1, Bearden, Ark.
Stoney Point	W. H. Henderson	Box 255, Fordyce, Ark.
Tillar	T. A. Prewett	Tillar, Ark.
Newtons Chapel	J. O. Bickham	Rt. 1, Tillar, Ark.
Winchester	J. T. Peacock, Jr.	Winchester, Ark.
Selma	B. E. Lowe	Rt. 5, Monticello, Ark.
Waller's Chapel	Tracey Carter	Rt. 2, Box 200, Crossett, Ark.

Warren, First	Board Chairman	
Warren, Trinity	Charles Morris	Rt. 1, Warren, Ark.
Good Hope	Lovett Reaves	
Wagon	O. J. Cathey	Banks, Ark.
Watson	Edgar Outlaw	Watson, Ark.
Kelso	Jesse McGhee	Rohwer, Ark.
Wilmar	H. E. Broyles	Wilmar, Ark.
Rock Springs	Luther Nichols	Monticello, Ark.
Mt. Pleasant	Dolin Raines	Monticello, Ark.
Andrews Chapel	Paul Sturgis, Sr.	Rt. 2, Wilmar, Ark.
Wilmot	Dewayne Haynes	Wilmot, Ark.
Millers Chapel	Louis Sammons	Rt. 1, Wilmot, Ark.
Green Hill	Verlie Harris	Monticello, Ark.
Hickory Grove	Cora Lee Carter	Box 17, Crossett, Ark.
Valley	J. S. Eubanks	Rt. 1, Wilmar, Ark.
Pine Hill	Winfred Swan	Rt. 1, Hamburg, Ark.
Zion	Floyd Lowry	Rt. 1, Hamburg, Ark.
Extra	Virgil Dew	Rt. 3, Hamburg, Ark.

#### Pine Bluff District

Church	Name	Mailing Address
Almyra	Charlie Moss	Almyra, Ark.
Alzheimer	J. C. Hall	Alzheimer, Ark.
Bayou Meto	Felix Bunch	Star Rt., Stuttgart
Carthage Ct.	Roy Nutt	Carthage, Ark.
DeWitt	John L. Peterson	611 W. 2nd, DeWitt, Ark.
England-	Tony Dickinson	England, Ark.
Keo	Warren Thompson	Keo, Ark.
Gillett-	James C. Place	Gillett
Camp Shed	Murl Long	Tichnor
Grady	Bob Ed Turner	Grady
Humphrey	R. E. Newton	Humphrey
Leola Ct.	Ira Chambers	Rt. 1, Star City, Ark.
Jine Bluff-Carr	Ray Marshall	1907 E. 8th, Pine Bluff, Ark.
First Church	J. W. Graves, Jr.	821 W. 34th, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Good Faith	Ray Carter	Rt. 1, Niven Dr., Pine Bluff
Hawley	T. D. Davis	1802 W. 17th, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Lakeside	Sidney Good	125 Talbot, Pine Bluff, Ark.
St. Luke-	Ed. McDowell	4 N. Richard Dr., Pine Bluff
Center Grove	W. J. Culpepper	Rt. 3, Box 37, Sheridan, Ark.
Sulphur Spgs.	David I. Watson	Rt. 1, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Wesley	E. L. Tabor	1515 W. 35th, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Whitehall-	John Lisemby	Arsenal, Ark.
Redfield	Arthur B. Bates	Redfield, Ark.
Rison	Tom Pearson	Rison, Ark.
Mt. Carmel	George Holmes	Rt. 1, Rison
Roe Circuit	Walter Gunnell	Route, Almyra, Ark.
Rowell Circuit	Ira B. Chambers	Rt. 1, Star City, Ark.
St. Charles-	Malcolm Browning	St. Charles, Ark.
Pleasant Grove	E. D. Almond	Van, Ark.
Sheridan	Carroll Bratton	Sheridan, Ark.
Sherrill-T.T.	A. R. Merritt	Sherrill, Ark.
Stuttgart-First Ch.	Fred Ragland, Sr.	616 S. Grand, Stuttgart, Ark.
Grand Avenue	Frank Essex	36 Meadow Lane, Stuttgart



**LAY MEMBERS****Arkadelphia District**

<b>Charge</b>	<b>Principal</b>	<b>Reserve</b>
Amity	J. A. Jones	Armin T. Dressel
Arkadelphia Ct.	Fred Bridges	Dick Bridges
First	James T. Gooch	Farrar Newberry
St. Andrew	Nolan Shirey	Ben Morris
Bismarck	R. A. Sanders	Mrs. O. C. Burroughs
Dalark Ct.	Harry Hunter	Mr. Wilson Wingfield
Delight Ct.	Ray Bowen	E. F. Carroll
Fountain Lake-MS	Mrs. Bertie Johnson	Joe Smedley, Sr.
Friendship Ct.	Paul Wayne Crow	Howard Callaway
Glenwood-Gr.	Mrs. Sage McLean	W. M. Deaton
Gurdon	Harold Cabe	Earl Frizzell
Hot Springs Ct.	Mrs. Plurie Ingram	Arzel Jester
First	Mrs. H. King Wade, Sr.	Mrs. E. B. Whisner
Grand Ave.	S. H. Allman	James Clark
Oaklawn	Tommy Bosson	W. E. Tyler
Pullman Heights	Edward Jackson	B. W. Ridgeway
Tigert	Mrs. Clyde Hughes	Mrs. Betty Smith
Malvern First	Homer Toler	Raymond Hillis
Keith-B'field	M. R. Lawrence	Emyle L. Dozier
St. Paul-Rpt.	W. C. Fisher	Oliver Lancaster
Mt. Ida Ct.	Finos O. Briley	Max Witt
Murfreesboro	H. G. Schoettle	Freeman Henderson
Okolona Ct.	C. C. Cox	Buren Hardsin
PG-Gardner	Mrs. Stanley Lewis	Mrs. W. W. Waddell
Point Cedar	J. W. Skates	C. W. Knight
Shorewood-Mc	Bernard Cheatham	Mrs. Robert Ashcraft
Sparkman-Macedonia	James Taylor	Benton Gaylor

**Camden District**

<b>Charge</b>	<b>Principal</b>	<b>Reserve</b>
Bearden	R. W. Launius	W. H. Brooks
Bradley	Dallas McDonald	J. W. Camp
Buckner Circuit	Ed White	R. R. Riffin
Camden-First	B. T. Fooks	Ray Parham
	John Stinson	W. A. Geddie
Fairview	T. Walter Birch	Burford Davis
St. Mark	Mrs. Lois Murphy	Mrs. Dovie Starr
Timothy-B.V.	Bill J. Purifoy	Frank Landers
Chidester Circuit	W. W. Pickett	Calvin Moseley
Columbia Circuit	Herschel Taylor	Madison Camp
Dumas Mem.-Quinn	B. D. Jones	J. J. Cottrell
El Dorado		
Centennial	Herbert Joyner	Mrs. H. Joyner
First	Col. Claude E. Haswell	Frank H. Thompson
St. Luke	Harry S. Girard	Olan Taylor
St. Paul	Estes Reese	Cliff Wright
Vantrease	Horace Lay	Mrs. Fred Gathright
Emerson Circuit	Walter Dailey	Laurence Carter
Harmony Gr.-Westside	Mrs. Faye Williford	E. C. Turner
Holly Springs Circuit	Mrs. Horace Looney	Mrs. Wallace Gordon
Huttig-Bolding	A. D. Long	James Nix
Junction City Circuit	Mrs. Scott Christie	Earl Phillios
Lewisville	J. D. Garrett, Jr.	Mrs. J. A. Harrell
Lisbon	F. E. Swilley	Mrs. F. E. Swilley
Louann Circuit	Mrs. H. C. Bratton	H. C. Bratton

Magnolia-First	Auburn Smith	Wilbourn Smith
Magnolia-Jackson St.	W. W. Roberts	L. H. Starr
Magnolia Circuit	Miss Carolyn Hines	Lloyd George
Marysville Circuit	C. E. Smith	Wade Wilson
McNeil	C. D. Fowler	Don Egger
Norphlet	Ernest Cunningham	Milton Cheairs
Parkers Ch.-Pleas. Gr.	J. W. Cammack	J. C. Cook
Smackover	L. T. Tennyson	Richard H. Vickers
Stamps	T. H. Owens	Dr. Charles Cross
Stephens	James T. Hart	W. A. McGuffin
Strong	J. E. Cooper	Mrs. Odell Dozier
Taylor-Welcome	B. J. Mayton	Tommy Mayton
Union-Rhodes Chapel	Mrs. Ester Stegall	Mrs. Tom Pagan
Village Circuit	Louis Wilson	Otto Crumpler
Waldo-Willisville	D. B. Meadow	John H. Rhodes

### Hope District

Charge	Principal	Reserve
Ashdown	E. C. Cobb	B. K. Wallker Sr.
Bingen Ct.	Hugh Davidson	Mrs. Glenn McClarty
Blevins Ct.	Mrs. P. C. Stephens	Mrs. Carl Brown
Boyd-Fouke	Mrs. Roy Cates	Mrs. Pearl Easley
Center Point Ct.	Mrs. Art Bowden	Mr. H. T. Smith
DeQueen	Gordon Carlton	J. T. Manning
Dierks-Green's Ch.	Mrs. Clifford Alexander	Mrs. W. C. Pettus
Doddridge Ct.	Otis Stuckey	E. E. Adcock
Emmet Ct.	Mrs. Basil Munn	Sid Ward
Foreman-Wade's Ch.	James T. McQuire	John Sample
Garland	Brooks Montgomery	Mrs. B. Montgomery
riatfield Ct.	Penn Williams	J. B. Daniels
Hope	John Wilson	Paul Lewis
Horatio Ct.	J. L. Gray	Mrs. Lois Pool
Lockesburg	Robert Bishop	Emmet Harrison
Mena First	John Faulkner	Orville Ogden
Mena Ct.	Jim Ross	Champ Bell
Mineral Springs	Ed Oliver	E. H. Tollett
Mt. View-Shady Grove	Clarence Ferguson	Harley Herman
Nashville	D. D. Ellis	Steuart Cooley
Pleasant Hill-Silverina	Merlin Stockton	John Rodgers
Prescott First	Jeff Livingston	Freeman Ligon
Prescott Ct.	C. A. Murrah	Barton Saunders
Rondo Ct.	Roy Tomlin	Ruth Tomlin
Spring Hill Ct.	T. L. Brint	Gilbert Brown
Texarkana Churches		
College Hill	Ben Branch	Glenn Tanner
Fairview	L. L. Miller	D. M. Jeffus
Few Memorial	Miss Anita Burke	Mrs. Dean Elliott
First Church	J. C. Cabe	Fred Gantt
Washington Ct.	F. V. Porterfield	Ernest DeLaney
Winthrop Ct.	Leo Beck	Will Scrivener

### Little Rock District

Charge	Principal	Reserve
Austin Circuit	John W. DePriest	F. W. Begeman
	Route 3, Lonoke	Route 3, Lonoke
Bauxite	Miss Laura Anderson	
	Bauxite, Arkansas	

Benton, First	J. E. Nutt, Sr. 500 N. Market	Henry Funkbeiner 508 N. Market
New Hope-Pt. View	W. T. Barlow Route 1, Box 310 Bauxite, Arkansas	E. B. Horton Route 4, Benton
Park View	Charles V. Dains 37 Hiland, Benton	Robert Glenn 610 W. Conway, Benton
Bryant-Mt. Carmel	Robert Jordan Bryant, Arkansas	
Carlisle	W. L. Murray Carlisle, Arkansas	
Des Arc	C. J. Rister Des Arc, Arkansas	
Hamilton	I. N. Skipper England, Arkansas	
Hazen-DeValls Bluff	F. M. Brokaw Slovak Route Hazen, Arkansas	Will Hardke Hazen, Arkansas
Hickory Plains Ct.	D. H. Rogers Route 1, Lonoke	Luther Glover Route 1, Austin
Asbury	Roland M. Shelton 1509 Fair Park	J. Gordon Wilson P. O. Box 2496
Capitol View	Harold Pless 1111 Garland	A. T. Dodd 315 N. Schiller
Douglassville	Rex Houchin 7601 Westwood	Mrs. Frank Galloway 5012 Club Road
First Church Little Rock	C. C. Collie, Jr. 219 W. 4th Joe T. Thompson 631 Donaghey Bldg.	A. H. Hammann 7431 W. Markham
Geyer Springs	Luther J. Miller 4115 Bruno	
Henderson	E. F. Price 1717 Pinewood Drive	
Highland	R. H. Carrick, Jr. 1505 S. Pine	
Hunter	Walter Newton 914 N. Monroe	Homer Phillips 600 Rock Street
Markham	Otis Shelton 9306 West Markham	
Oak Forest	John W. Stephens 24 Westminster Drive	Val Carithers 75 S. Meadowcliff
Pulaski Heights	W. E. Whitley 622 Ivory Drive	Ernest Butler 500 Ivory Drive
St. Luke	Bentley Bailey 30 Belle Meade	Lonnie Dallas 15 Rosemont
St. Mark-Roland	Mrs. Mary Thornton 927 Picron	C. H. Morgan Roland
St. Paul	Dr. Wm. S. Orr 717 Hall Drive	Emmett Darr 921 N. Coolidge
Trinity	Mrs. John Blundell 702 Hall Drive	Mrs. Roy E. Fawcett 7423 "H"
Twenty Eighth St.	Robert B. Jones 415 Thayer	Mrs. F. Kenneth Jones 3420 W. 25th
Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. June Munson Allan Berry	Mrs. Billy Craig E. Lee Franklin
Winfield	223 Beckwood Clarence Richey	1900 N. Monroe Clint LeMay
Lonoke-Eagle	Lonoke Wm. M. Shepherd	Route 1, Scott Frank Zimmerman
Mabelvale	209 Sibley Road Little Rock, Arkansas	Box 98, Mabelvale

Mt. View	Mrs. Wallace Moreland Reservoir Road Little Rock, Arkansas	
Pride Valley	Carl Hootman Ferndale, Arkansas	Mrs. C. J. Ray Roland, Arkansas
Primrose	Dewey Rauch Route 4, Box 655B Little Rock, Arkansas	
Salem-Congo	L. M. Goodwin Route 2, Benton	Hugh Bragg Route 1, Benton
Sardis-Bethel		A. C. Miller Route 1, Bauxite
	Winford J. Dorsey Route 1, Sheridan	
Traskwood-Ebenezer	Lloyd Burrow Route 4, Benton	Ed Anderson Route 3, Benton

**Monticello District**

Charge	Principal	Reserve
Arkansas City	Mrs. E. G. Sponnenberger	W. W. Wren
Crossett	Tom Norsworthy	M. H. Russell
Dermott	Mrs. Ruth Veazey	Lee Collard, Jr.
Dumas	Grover Jones	Alvin Bridwell
Eudora	L. L. Lipe	Mrs. W. T. Bone
Fordyce	E. C. Gates	O. H. Darling
Fountain Hill	Curtis Evans	John L. Harlow
Extra	Virgil Dew	Henry Crane
Gould	Mrs. Bernice Boggs	J. D. Wallace
Green Hill	Mrs. Cecil Dunlap	Mrs. Verlie Harris
Hamburg	Gordon Hartrick	P. E. Barnes
Hampton Ct.	Mrs. Edna Adams	Mrs. Irl Lancaster
Hermitage Ct.	C. A. Bowman	Otto Johnson
Kingsland Ct.	Ed Earl Attwood	Corbett Murrell
Lacey	Mrs. Dale Shipman	Carroll Jones
Lake Village	J. H. Holloway	Henry Anthony
Martin's Chapel	Vann Mann	Jim Miller
McGehee, First	Dale Loyd	Jim Merritt
McGehee, Wesley	J. V. Sawyer	Lee Buford
Monticello	J. H. Hutchinson	Barnett Miles
Montrose	Mrs. Sam Wilson	Mrs. B. L. Outlaw
Parkdale	Nobles Barnes	Mrs. Nobles Barnes
Portland	R. B. Newcome	Robert Pugh
Star City	George Spencer	B. S. Hundley
		Ted Nichols
Thornton Ct.	Bob Nichols	Larkin Dunn
Tillar Ct.	S. O. Abston	T. A. Prewitt
Waller's Chapel	Hugh Murphy	S. J. Head
Warren, First	James O. Cuthbertson	Louis W. Ederington
Warren, Trinity	Mrs. J. F. Rhein	Mrs. Arthur Knowles
Watson-Kelso	Mrs. J. C. Stroud	Mrs. J. A. Wilkins
Wilmar	J. C. Nichols, Sr.	W. M. Burks
Wilmot	J. C. Larison	Carl Wells, Jr.

**Pine Bluff District**

Charge	Principal	Reserve
Almyra-Pt. DeLuce	Mrs. Harry Sebree	Mrs. Harold Vos
Altheimer-Wabbaseka	R. E. Jeter	L. G. Stephens
Bayou Meto-L. Corner	Johnny Simpson	J. B. Sollars

Carthage Circuit	Lee Rhodes	Mrs. Knox Bowers
DeWitt-Prairie Union	Jack Essex	George Pike
England-Keo	George T. Beirne	W. L. Wood
Gillett-Camp Shed	Chester W. Vansickle	C. W. Collier
Grady-Trinity	John H. Dial	Mrs. John H. Dial
Humphrey-Humnoke	Richard Trice	R. E. Newton
Leola Circuit	W. L. Harrison	H. C. Gentry
Pine Bluff-Carr	Tommy Deeton	Mrs. Chas. Chalfant
First Church	Carl Welch	J. W. Graves, Jr.
Good Faith	John E. Manuel	Mrs. John E. Manuel
Hawley Memorial	Marvin L. Mann, Sr.	Bill Brabston
Lakeside	Leslie Helvie	Layton Whitaker
St. Luke-C. Grove	L. L. Thornton	Edward McDowell
Sulphur Springs	David I. Watson	Mrs. Fred Divine
Wesley	Fred Maxwell	Mrs. Homer Tiner
Whitehall-Redfield	W. A. Varnell	W. S. Glasgow
Rison-Mt. Carmel	Guy Sadler	W. T. Gray
Roe Circuit	Mrs. W. P. Howell	Mrs. Gerald Gray
Rowell Circuit	Mrs. Ira Chambers	Ira Wilson
St. Charles-Pl. Grove	Malcolm Browning	Thaddys Smith
Sheridan	Mrs. W. Jack Williams	J. S. Goodman
Stuttgart-First Ch.	Paul Jones	Mrs. R. E. John
Grand Avenue	A. J. Crum	Mrs. Ward Harris
		Fax Robertson

## LOCAL PREACHERS

## Arkadelphia District

William Anthony (LP)	Bismarck
James Battis (LP)	Malvern
David Bormann (LP)	Amity
Bert Winfield Botter (LP)	Hot Springs
W. P. Fiser (LP)	Rt. 7, Box 62, Hot Springs
William E. Harris (LP)	Bismarck
Kenneth Richard Lindsey (LP)	Jones Mill
William Albert McLean (LP)	Jones Mill
Dale Meyer (LP)	Jones Mill
Harvey Moore (LP)	Arkadelphia
L. H. Paty (LP)	Friendship
Lloyd Perry (LP)	Delight
A. Richard Poss (LP)	Rt. 2, Box 95, Arkadelphia
T. W. Phillips (LP)	Hot Springs
Robert Poole (LE)	Arkadelphia
W. H. Watson (LE)	2301 Albert Pike, Hot Springs
Dale Whiteman (LP)	Japan
Don Williams (LP)	Okolona

## Camden District

P. D. Alston (LE) Retired	817 Rock Island, El Dorado
Sherman Wayne Bell (LP)	Camden
John T. Bolding (LD) Retired	907 Haynie, El Dorado
W. R. Burleson (LP)	Rt. 3, Box 44, Emerson
R. M. Crain (LE) Retired	Camden
Dale L. Diffie (LP)	Village
James Ford (LE)	Norphlet
Hudson George (LD)	Rt. 5, Magnolia
Oscar A. Haire (LP)	527 Jewel Lane, El Dorado
Ernest E. Hays (LP)	703 S. Parkway, El Dorado
Mrs. Jeff Hughes (LP)	Strong
Robert H. Jackson (LE)	Holly Spings

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Benny Gray Jester (LP) ----- Bradley  
 W. R. Johnson (LE) ----- Chidester  
 James David Malloch (LP) ----- El Dorado  
 Ralph S. Mann (LE) ----- 1000 W. 7th, El Dorado  
 Charles E. Messer (LE) ----- Bradley  
 John J. McKnight (LP) ----- Huttig  
 Larry Nicholson (LP) ----- School of Theology, S.M.U.  
 Rodney Nicholson (LP) ----- School of Theology, Garrett  
 Steve Ozment (LP) ----- Camden  
 H. O. Richardson (LP) ----- Taylor  
 James E. Robken (LE) ----- Rt. 3, Camden  
 Jack Wilson (LP) ----- Stephens  
 Therral B. Wilson (LP) ----- Hendrix  
 David B. Wilson (LP) ----- Rt. 1, Box 424E, El Dorado

## Hope District

Bruce Bean, L.E. ----- 815 So. Main, Nashville  
 J. R. Callicott, L.E. ----- Lockesburg  
 Joseph Thomas Crain, L.P. ----- Hope  
 Earl DeVasier, L.D. ----- Horatio  
 Bun Gantz, L.P. ----- 1622 County Ave., Texarkana  
 DeWitt Harberson, L.E. ----- Blevins  
 Joe T. Jones, L.P. ----- Hope  
 A. J. Lightfoot, L.D. ----- Rt. 7, Box 604B, Texarkana  
 Calvin Miller, L.P. ----- Rt. 3, Prescott  
 Robert Nix, L.P. ----- Rt. 1, Box 218, Texarkana  
 W. C. Onstead, L.E. ----- Hatfield  
 John C. Riggins, L.P. ----- Mineral Springs  
 M. T. Rose, Ret., L.E. ----- Alleene  
 Weldon Rye, L.P. ----- Rt. 3, Box 500, Mena  
 Mrs. Weldon Rye, L.P. ----- Rt. 3, Box 500, Mena  
 George Townsend, Ret., L.E. ----- Dierks  
 E. S. Wagner, L.P. ----- Dierks  
 LeRoy Wax, L.P. ----- Mena  
 Leonard D. Yates, L.P. ----- 411 E. 12th, Texarkana

## Little Rock District

Coleman Akin (LP) ----- 2114 W. 10th, Little Rock, Arkansas  
 H. Devane Baldridge (LP) ----- Carlisle, Arkansas  
 Bill Bob Bargar (LE) ----- P. O. Box 3354, Little Rock, Arkansas  
 Maurice Burroughs (LP) ----- 902 Kellogg, North Little Rock, Arkansas  
 Robert F. Camp (LP) ----- 3405 Lamar, Little Rock, Arkansas  
 Kin Bruce Claunch (LP) ----- Rt. 1, Benton, Arkansas  
 Homer Louis Coffelt (LP) ----- Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas  
 Ray M. Crowson (LP) ----- Route 1, Bauxite, Arkansas  
 Cecil Gill (LE) ----- 217 W. Pine, Benton, Arkansas  
 S. T. Hollowell (LE) ----- Roland, Arkansas  
 Norwood M. L. Jones, Jr. (LP) ----- 3421 Hill Road, Little Rock, Arkansas  
 J. R. Martin (LE) ----- Route 1, Cabot, Arkansas  
 Joseph T. Miller (LP) ----- 730 Maple St., Wesley Foundation  
 ----- Fayetteville, Arkansas  
 Robert Louis Moore (LP) ----- Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas  
 Chris C. Nelson, Jr. (LP) ----- 730 Maple St., Wesley Foundation  
 ----- Fayetteville, Arkansas  
 Robt. Layton Norsworthy (LP) ----- 1636 W. Monte Rosa, Phoenix, Arizona  
 Charles Parker (LP) ----- Carlisle, Arkansas  
 Royce Savage (LP) ----- St. Paul School of Theology, Kansas City, Missouri  
 James Sewell (LP) ----- Center Street at Eighth, Little Rock, Arkansas  
 John Kenneth Shamblin, Jr. (LP) ----- Perkins School of Theology, SMU,  
 ----- Dallas, Texas



### III. Daily Proceedings

#### CONFERENCE MINUTES

Monday, 7:15 p.m. — May 28, 1962

**Conference Organized:** The One-Hundred Ninth Session (24th of the United Church) of the Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Church was convened at First Methodist Church, Hot Springs, Arkansas, on May 28, 1962, at 7:15 p.m. Bishop W. Kenneth Pope announced the singing of the hymn 402, "And Are We Yet Alive", and following the singing of the hymn, led the Conference in prayer after which he called the Conference into official session.

**Secretary Nominations:** James E. Major, Secretary of the Conference, nominated Woodrow W. Smith as Journal Clerk; Harold K. Davis, Secretary of Rolls and Records; Kenneth L. Spore, Secretary of Service Records; Virgil C. Bell, Reports Clerk; and Everett Vinson, Office Manager. They were elected.

**Roll Call:** James E. Major, Secretary of the Conference, at the request of Bishop Pope, perfected the Roll. John Alston, Joe E. Arnold, Ralph E. Hale, Louis Mulkey, E. Eugene Efird, Thomas T. Nation, Edgar Outlaw, James Shaddox were asked to serve as tellers. The Roll Call was taken.

**Announcements:** Bishop Pope announced the following two committees: Committee on Minutes — Alfred I. Doss, Cagle E. Fair, Rayford L. Diffie. Resolutions Committee — John B. Hays, Otto W. Teague, Harold K. Davis.

**Committee on Conference Relations:** George W. Martin, Secretary of the Committee, reported that the Committee had passed on the character of the ministers of the Conference. Marshall Steel moved the acceptance of the report of the Committee on Conference Relations. After being seconded, it was properly passed.

**Cabinet Nominations:** J. Ralph Clayton made the cabinet nominations and moved their election. They were elected.

**Service of Commemoration:** The Service of Commemoration was conducted by S. T. Baugh, assisted by Fred R. Harrison, Clem Baker, and the choir of First Methodist Church. James E. Major, Conference Secretary, read the Roll of The Immortals. Ministers: Rev. Louis W. Averitt, Rev. Lester O. Lee. Approved Supply Pastor: W. P. Walker. Wives and Widows: Mrs. David Bolls, Mrs. G. C. Chambers, Mrs. Roland E. Darrow, Mrs. John L. Hoover, Mrs. R. A. McClintock, Mrs. W. W. Nelson, Mrs. L. E. Wilson. Consecrated layman: Herbert L. Disheroon. The Conference rose in loving memory. Marshall T. Steel brought the message of commemoration.

**Sacrament of The Lord's Supper:** Following the singing of hymn 414, "Bread of the World", Bishop W. Kenneth Pope administered The Sacrament of The Lord's Supper. He was assisted by Fred R. Harrison, Host Pastor. The elements were served by Joe R. Phillips, Robert W. Trieschmann, Marion W. Miller, and Robert O. Beck.

**Adjournment:** The Service was concluded with the singing of hymn 416 "Blest Be The Tie That Binds" and the benediction by Bishop Pope.

Tuesday, May 29

**Conference Opened:** Bishop W. Kenneth Pope announced hymn 223, "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing" and led the Responsive Reading on page 564, Second Sunday, 2nd reading, "Gladness in the Lord". The devotional was concluded with a prayer by Bishop Pope.



**Announcement:** Charles Ramsay announced the Wesley Society Banquet at Oak Lawn Methodist Church at 5:30 p.m., Tuesday. Dr. Joseph Quilliam of Perkins School of Theology is to be the principal speaker. Tickets are available from members of the Society.

**Committee on Minutes:** Alfred I. Doss announced the minutes had been read and approved. The Conference approved the report.

**Bar of the Conference:** Fred R. Harrison set the bar of the Conference as the main part of the sanctuary back to the archways.

**Instructions:** Bishop Pope encouraged everyone to fill the front pews and admonished the preachers to remain in the conference sessions.

**Welcome:** Fred R. Harrison introduced Emory McCleary, chairman of the Host Church, Official Board, who welcomed the Conference to First Methodist Church and Hot Springs. Bishop Pope responded with appreciation for the host church and its pastor.

**Announcements:** Fred R. Harrison announced the pastors' wives luncheon and encouraged pastors to purchase tickets and asked all delegates to register at the booth in the basement.

**District Superintendent's Report:** R. B. Moore, Sr., chairman of the cabinet, read the composite report of the District Superintendents. It was adopted. Bishop Pope called attention to the heart of this report: We are on the winning side. A net gain in membership has been reported and he commended the preachers for this work. He commented on the fact that statistics represent people saying that beside every figure ought to be seen a face.

**Report of The Area Council:** Cecil R. Culver, executive secretary, gave the report of the Area Council. During his report, the Conference was asked to stand in a prayer of Thanksgiving for the victory in church membership which this year shows a gain of 2102 persons. It was done. He expressed appreciation to Bishop Pope, the District Superintendents, and all other connectional men who have helped him in this first year of work in the council. He also spoke of the fine quality of laymen in our conference. The Conference responded spontaneously with a clapping of the hands. The report was adopted. Bishop Pope commended Cecil Culver for his work.

#### **Report of The Conference Board of Education:**

(a) Board of Education: R. O. Beck, chairman of the Board, introduced George Wayne Martin, Secretary, who read Report No. 1 of the Board. Roy E. Fawcett, Executive Secretary of the Board introduced Bill Elliott, Conference Youth Director, who spoke on the report regarding Camp Tanako and the summer youth program. Roy Bagley spoke on the report relative to why he as a pastor was concerned about Christian Education. Dr. Fawcett called attention to brochures placed in pews announcing the area program for Aldersgate Year, the first four months of which concerns Christian Education. He also lifted up for emphasis The National Family Life Conference to be held in October. Mrs. Tucker, Director of Children's Work and Colonel Haswell, Volunteer Director of Adult Work, were presented. The Conference stood in appreciation. The report was adopted.

(b) Higher Education: Marshall T. Steel, President of Hendrix College, introduced James E. Major who spoke for Hendrix College after report No. 2 of the Board was read by George Wayne Martin, Secretary. Dr. R. D. Crockett, President of Philander Smith College, spoke to the Conference about the growth and development of our negro college in Little Rock. Charles Baughman from St. Paul's Methodist Seminary in Kansas City reported on the progress of the Theological School, their first class being graduated this year. The report was adopted.

(c) **Wesley Foundation:** George Wayne Martin, Secretary, read report No. 3 of the Board of Education dealing with Wesley Foundation. A. W. Martin reported on the progress of the Capitol Fund Campaign. He was assisted by George A. Tanner and Wayne C. Olmstead in presenting visual aids showing buildings and programs being conducted in our Wesley Foundations. Maribeth Prewitt, President of the Arkansas Methodist Student Movement, was presented to the Conference and spoke about the student's interest and concern for the Wesley Foundation program. E. D. Galloway, chairman of the Capitol Funds Campaign Committee, gave the financial report. R. O. Beck read a telegram from the Jurisdictional Board of Education signed by Edward G. Watts, chairman of the Board, expressing appreciation for the support of the Little Rock Conference. Dr. Roberto Pedreza from Lydia Patterson Institute was presented to the Conference by Bishop Pope. He brought greetings from Latin America and reported on the work of the school. Dr. Joseph Quilliam from Perkins School of Theology was presented by Bishop Pope. He spoke to the Conference. The report was adopted.

**Committee on Publishing Interests:** E. Clifton Rule, chairman, read the report of the committee. Mr. W. F. Wright, representative of the Publishing House, spoke to the report and lifted up some book suggestions and presented a check in the amount of \$4,446.57 to Bishop Pope for the retired ministers. Mr. J. Otis Young, associate publisher of the Methodist Publishing House, also spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

**Resolution:** E. Clifton Rule read a resolution encouraging the Methodist Publishing House to establish an outlet in Little Rock. It was adopted.

**Standing Rules:** Kenneth L. Spore proposed changes in standing rule #2 and presented a new rule regarding utility payments for pastors by the churches. He moved their adoption. The second being given, they were laid on the table for consideration the next day. Mimeographed copies will be made available for consideration by the Conference. John Hefley proposed a change in standing rule #14. It was seconded and will be included with the other proposals.

**Town and Country Commission:** John W. Lindsay, chairman of the Commission, introduced Elmer J. Holifield, executive secretary of the Commission, who reported on the progress of the Town and Country Church and of his work with the Commission. Mrs. M. E. Scott, Secretary of the Board, gave the second part of the report. The report was adopted.

**Announcement:** John Lindsay announced the annual Town and Country Banquet, Wednesday evening, at which time the Rural Church of the Year will be announced. Tickets are available from Elmer Holifield.

**Group Insurance:** Sidney Good, chairman, presented report no. 1 of the Committee regarding Life Insurance. The report was adopted. Mr. Good read report no. 2 regarding Hospitalization Insurance. The report was adopted.

**Resolution:** Sidney Good recommended that Mrs. Louis W. Averitt be retained in the office of the Treasurer of the Little Rock Annual Conference. (See report) It was adopted.

**Announcement:** Mouzon Mann announced the ministers' wives luncheon and suggested that tickets be purchased. James R. Scott announced that the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns will meet at 2:00 p.m. C. Ray Hozendorf announced a meeting of the Television, Radio and Film Commission. Fred Harrison called attention to the parking problem and encouraged participants in the Conference to keep the lanes open.

**Courtesy Committee:** Fred R. Harrison presented Mrs. W. Kenneth Pope to the Conference. Guests were also presented: Charles W. Jetty, Fred Roebuck, Virgil Morris, Myers Curtis, Raymond Franks, Reverend and Mrs. Aaron Barling.

**Recess:** Following the presentation of guests, Bishop Pope adjourned the Conference for a recess prior to the preaching service.

**Worship:** The morning worship was conducted by Bishop W. Kenneth Pope. It was opened with the singing of Hymn 162, "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing". Dr. Virgil Morris, Executive Secretary of the South Central Jurisdictional Council, offered the prayer. Bishop Pope presented Dr. Harold A. Bosley, the Conference Preacher. His message was on the subject of The Conflict of Old and New, stressing the need to accept change in religious concepts and social ideals.

**Adjournment:** The service was closed with the singing of hymn 263, "Once to Every Man and Nation" and the benediction by Bishop Pope.

**Worship:** 7:30 p.m. Bishop W. Kenneth Pope opened the evening Worship Service by announcing hymn 372, "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling". The prayer was led by R. B. Moore, Superintendent of the Hope District. Bishop Pope led in the Responsive Reading, page 605, 38th Sunday, First Reading, "God Strengthens The Heart." It was followed by the singing of the Gloria Patri. The Pullman Heights Methodist Church Choir sang the anthem. Fred R. Harrison, host pastor, made announcements and received the offering which was directed towards Conference expenses. It was dedicated by the singing of the Doxology. Following the singing of hymn 147, "Ask Ye What Great Things I Know", Bishop Pope presented Harold A. Bosley, the Conference preacher, who brought a message on the subject of "Strength and Devotion." The closing hymn was 533, "O God Our Help In Ages Past." Bishop Pope pronounced the benediction.

**Wednesday, May 30, 1962, 8:30 a.m.**

**Conference Opened:** Bishop Pope opened the Conference with the singing of hymn #4 "O Worship The King" and then led in the Responsive Reading page 595, 28th Sunday, 2nd Reading, "God's Eternal Righteousness". The morning prayer was led by Jesse M. Hamilton, a retired minister of the Conference.

**Committee on Minutes:** Alfred I. Doss reported the minutes had been examined and were in order. They were approved.

**Appreciation:** Bishop Pope commended the delegates to the Conference for their fine attendance at the sessions yesterday.

**Roll Call:** James E. Major, Secretary of the Conference, completed the roll call. Those who had not yet registered were asked to fill out a Roll card.

**Announcement:** James E. Major, Secretary of the Conference, requested that all committees file a second copy of their report with Virgil Bell, reports clerk, prior to their reading the report to the Conference.

**Telegram:** Bishop Pope read a telegram calling attention to the National Family Life Conference to be held in Cincinnati next October.

**Brewster Memorial Fund:** John B. Hefley presented a check to the Board of Pensions in the amount of \$2400.00 from the Brewster Memorial Fund.

**Greetings:** Bishop Pope announced that W. W. Barron in the Veterans Hospital at Little Rock wishes to be remembered to the Conference. He is pastor at Rison.

**Announcements.** Fred R. Harrison announced that the Board of Hospitals and Homes will meet at 2:00 p.m. and that the Ministers Wives Luncheon will be held Thursday at 1:00 p.m. at the Holiday Inn.

**Board of Evangelism:** Palmer Garner, Secretary, read the report of the Board. Kenneth L. Spore, chairman, introduced W. D. Golden, executive Secretary of the Board, who spoke to the report and presented Leon Mathis, Director of Evangelism for the Texas Conference, who spoke to the report relative to the Spiritual Renewal program (Aldersgate Year of Evangelism) which the Board of Evangelism is recommending for adoption. He brought greetings to the Conference from Bishop and Mrs. Paul E. Martin and expressed to Bishop Pope the love and appreciation of his friends in Texas. Kenneth L. Spore added his remarks to the report lifting up the importance of the study of the Book of Romans to be done next fall. The report was adopted.

**Appreciation:** Bishop Pope expressed appreciation for the presence of Leon Mathis. He also responded to the report of the Board of Evangelism with great appreciation for the Aldersgate Year program and encouraged enthusiastic participation. He said "it is not just a program but a grand opportunity."

**Hymnbook:** Gerald K. Fincher, presented to the Conference the new hymnbook containing the hymns of Charles Wesley prepared by the Wesley Society. It is available for \$1.50.

**Pre Conference Digest:** R. O. Beck presented a resolution regarding the publication of a pre-conference journal. It was seconded and passed. James E. Major asked information regarding the responsibility of publishing the pre-conference digest. Mouzon Mann moved that the Conference Secretary be given the responsibility of publishing this work. It was so ordered.

**Resolution:** E. Clifton Rule presented a resolution to the Conference regarding the effective use of the organization of our church. He recommended that a study committee be appointed by Bishop Pope to review the work of the Conference and to study the Conference's use of man power and present a report at the 1963 session of the Conference. Mouzon Mann spoke against the report. He moved the resolution be tabled. It was seconded. Winston Hudnall moved that there be a standing vote on the motion to table. It was seconded. It failed to pass. Roy Bagley asked if it was a temporary or permanent committee. He was assured that it was to be a one year committee. The motion to table failed to pass. The Resolution was then adopted by a majority vote.

**Board of Lay Activities:** Raymond Hillis, Secretary, read the report of the Board. Mr. Hillis spoke to the report relative to the warm relationship existing between the laity and the ministry. Roland Shelton, Conference Lay Leader, spoke to the report emphasizing the layman's retreat at Tanako and the growth of Methodist Men's Clubs. He also noted the increase in the number of lay speakers. The report was adopted.

**Personal Privilege:** Mouzon Mann noted that C. Ray Hozendorf and Joel Cooper will be honored by Hendrix College with honorary Doctor Degrees and requested the Conference to concur in this honor and join in this tribute to be paid them by standing. It was done.

**Arkansas Christian Civic Foundation:** William E. Brown gave the report of the Foundation's work during the past year. It was moved and seconded that the report be received. It was adopted. Bishop Pope commended the organization for its work and expressed appreciation for its leadership. The Conference responded with a clapping of the hands.

**Camp Tanako Trustees:** Roy E. Fawcett, Executive Secretary of the Board of Education, read the report of the Trustees. He presented Lee Franklin, chairman of the Board, to the Conference and commended him for his contribution to the Camp. The report was adopted.

**Methodist Headquarters Report:** Roy E. Fawcett read the report. It was adopted.

**Arkansas Methodist and Methodist Information:** R. B. Moore presented Alfred Knox, editor of the *Arkansas Methodist*, to the Conference who in turn gave the report of the paper. He then spoke to the report. William Leavitt, Managing Editor of the *Arkansas Methodist* and director of Methodist Information was presented to the Conference. The report was adopted.

**Minimum Salary Commission:** A. C. Carraway, chairman of the Commission, presented W. T. Bone, Secretary, who read the report. Mimeograph copies of the report were distributed. A. C. Carraway spoke to the report. James E. Major asked that the District Superintendents and all other members of the Conference serving in special appointments "be asked" to volunteer to contribute to the fund an amount equal to 1% of their cash salary. It was accepted by the Commission. Cecil R. Culver spoke to encourage the support of the Conference for the report. It was adopted.

**Announcement:** A. C. Carraway announced a meeting of the Minimum Salary Commission at 2:00 p.m. Also the Board of Trustees are to meet at 1:45 p.m.

**Board of Christian Social Concerns:** Charles Cross, Secretary of the Board, read the report. John Miles proposed an amendment to the report. Upon being seconded, he then spoke to the amendment. Luther Miller moved a substitute to the amendment that it be merged with the original statement. Upon being seconded, the motion passed. The report was adopted including the substitute motion. Bishop Pope commended the Conference for its action.

**Courtesy Committee:** Bishop Pope presented Bill Elder, Missionary to Japan and a member of the Little Rock Conference. Fred R. Harrison presented Nat Griswold, George G. Meyer, E. T. Wayland, T. T. McNeal, S. B. Wiliford and William Watson to the Conference.

**Recess:** Bishop Pope adjourned the Conference for a 10 minute recess prior to the preaching service.

**Worship:** Bishop Pope announced hymn 183, "Spirit of Faith Come Down". The prayer was led by Paul M. Bumpers. Bishop Pope presented Dr. Harold A. Bosley, the Conference preacher, who brought a message based on John's parable "The Wheat and The Tares." Bishop Pope pronounced the benediction.

#### Evening Worship, 7:30 p.m.

Bishop Pope announced hymn 164 "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name", first tune. The prayer was led by Alfred A. Knox, editor of the *Arkansas Methodist*. The anthem was sung by the Oak Lawn Methodist Church Choir. Bishop Pope led the responsive reading, page 615, 47th Sunday, 2nd reading, "The Shadow of the Almighty." The reading was followed with the singing of the Gloria Patri. Mrs. Alvin Hardin sang a solo, "It's Real". Fred R. Harrison, host pastor, announced a special meeting of the Board of Ministerial Training immediately after the service and expressed appreciation for delegates' cooperation in the parking problem. The offering was received and dedicated with the singing of the Doxology. Following the singing of hymn 204 "Rock of Ages" Bishop Pope presented Harold A. Bosley, the Conference preacher, who brought a message on the subject, "The Christian Criticism of Life." The closing hymn was "Am I a Soldier of the Cross", page 284. Bishop Pope pronounced the benediction.

#### Thursday, May 31, 8:30 a.m.

**Conference Opened:** Bishop W. Kenneth Pope announced hymn 209 "Amazing Grace". The responsive reading was found on page 600, 34th Sunday, 1st reading, "The Lord's Benefit." The prayer was led by J. Ralph Clayton, Superintendent of the Camden District.

**Committee on Minutes:** Rayford L. Diffie reported that the minutes had been examined and were in order. They were adopted.

**Study Committee Appointments:** Bishop Pope appointed the following persons to serve on the Study Committee authorized by the Conference: Laymen — S. H. Allman, L. W. Ederington; Ministers with salary up to \$4500 — Eugene Efird; up to \$7,000 — Ed Hollenbeck; above \$7,000 — Ray Hozendorf; cabinet representative — E. D. Galloway; Ex Officio — Mrs. Alvin Stone, representing the WSCS; and Roland E. Shelton, Conference Lay Leader.

**Board of Ministerial Training:** Arthur Terry, Board Chairman presented Clint Burleson, registrar of the Board, who read report No. 1. William Carroll Chenault, Michael Rowe Clayton, James Robert Scudder, Carl Allen Settle, Robert Matthew Van Hook II, and Hollis R. Williams were admitted into the Annual Conference on trial. Carl Settle coming in absentia. They were instructed by Bishop Pope and consecrated with a prayer.

Those recommended for election to deacon's orders were named and elected with the exception of Weldon Rye who was absent.

Those recommended for Elder's orders were named and elected.

James Shaddox was recommended for admission in Full Connection. He was instructed by Bishop Pope, elected by the Conference, and received into full connection.

Those recommended for full-time supply pastors were named and approved.

Those recommended for part-time supply pastors were named and approved.

Those recommended for student supply pastors were named and approved.

Those recommended to be eligible to administer the Sacraments were named and approved.

The remainder of the report was asked to be filed for the Journal without reading. It was moved that the report be accepted in full. It was seconded and approved.

Bishop Pope commended the Board of Ministerial Training for its work.

Arthur Terry, chairman of the Board, presented Virgil C. Bell, Secretary, who read report No. 2. Arthur Terry spoke to the report and Bishop Pope acknowledged the need for pre-conference publication of a digest so that delegates could read this report. A plea was made to the ministers to present the challenge of the ministry to their youth. The report was adopted.

**Announcement:** Roy Bagley announced that \$10,000.00 had been placed in a savings account at Camden to be used for ministerial scholarships. The people of Camden were commended for this expression of concern for the future ministry of the Methodist Church.

**Suggestion:** H. W. Jinske suggested to the Conference that the best way to get young men is to invite them to share our pulpits. Bishop Pope concurred.

**Appreciation:** Arthur Terry expressed appreciation to the members of the Board and asked them to stand to be recognized by the Conference.

Bishop Pope commended the Conference for its fine response to the business of the day.

**Board of Missions:** Rufus Sorrells, chairman of the Board, presented Carlos E. Martin, Secretary, who read the report. Rufus Sorrells spoke to the report. Dr. Homer Vanderpool was presented to the Conference. He spoke to the report relative to the Methodist Investment Fund. John W. Lindsay, Conference Missionary Secretary, presented William H. Elder, member of the Little Rock Conference, who is a missionary to Japan, who spoke to the Conference. The report was adopted.

**Woman's Society of Christian Service:** Mrs. Alvin Stone, Conference President, read the report. It was received with approval. Bishop Pope expressed appreciation to the work of the ladies in the church.

**The Methodist Builder's Club:** C. Ray Hozendorf, chairman, read the report. It was adopted. Bishop Pope urged concern for the establishment of new churches. H. W. Jinske and George Wayne Martin spoke to the report from the Conference floor.

**Western Methodist Assembly:** Ed Kaetzell, Director of the Assembly, reported on the work and program of the Western Methodist Assembly on Mt. Sequoyah at Fayetteville.

**Conference Relations:** Maurice Webb, chairman, presented George Wayne Martin, Secretary, who read the report of the committee. Marshall T. Steel asked that Jesse Hamilton's name be added to the list. R. B. Moore asked that Coy Whitten also be added and requested that Charles A. Simpson's name be corrected on the report. These requests were granted. The report was adopted.

Bishop Pope requested those men assuming the retired relationship to come before the Conference. W. R. Burks, Doyle T. Rowe, William E. Brown made their retiring statements.

**Board of Pensions:** Roland E. Darrow announced that Robert H. Cannon, retired minister of the Little Rock Conference, now in a convalescent home at Pine Bluff, sends greetings to the Conference. He requested all retired ministers to see the Conference Treasurer to receive their \$5.00 per day allowance for attending the Annual Conference. George G. Kerr read the report of the Board.

A resolution expressing appreciation to Roland E. Darrow for his faithful service to the Board of Pensions was read by George G. Kerr.

Stanley T. Baugh, representing the retired ministers of the Conference, read a resolution expressing their love and appreciation to Roland E. Darrow for his contribution to their welfare. The resolutions were adopted by standing. Bishop Pope added his words of commendation. The report of the Board of Pensions was adopted.

Roland Darrow presented Sam Auslam, representative of the General Board of Pensions, who spoke to the Conference.

**Courtesies:** Fred R. Harrison, host pastor, presented the following visitors to the Conference: Harold Eggensperger, Rev. and Mrs. Howard Williams, J. Edward Dunlap, Dr. and Mrs. J. Kenneth Shamblin, William Wilder, Chaplain Howard Cox, Elmo Thomason, Edwin Dodson, Earl Hughes, Ethan Dodgen, and William Connell.

**Announcement:** Stanley T. Baugh announced a meeting of the Historical Society at 2:00 p.m.

**Recess:** Bishop Pope adjourned the Conference for a 10 minute recess prior to the preaching service.

**Worship:** The morning worship was conducted by Bishop W. Kenneth Pope. It was opened with the singing of hymn 165 "Look Ye Saints". The prayer was led by Dr. J. Kenneth Shamblin, former member of the Conference and now pastor of St. Luke's Methodist Church in Houston, Texas. Bishop Pope presented Harold A. Bosley, the Conference preacher, who brought a message on the Parable of The Wedding Feast. His subject being "Man's need for the Spirit of Humility." Bishop Pope pronounced the Benediction.

**Ordination Service** — 7:30 p.m.: Bishop Pope opened the ordination service with a prayer after which he announced hymn 315 "How Firm a Foundation", first tune. The evening prayer was led by Ralph Hillis, Super-

intendent of the Monticello District. Bishop Pope led the responsive reading, page 613, 45th Sunday, 2nd Reading, "God's Message." It was followed by the singing of the Doxology. The anthem was sung by the Grand Avenue Methodist Church Choir. Fred Harrison, host pastor, announced the names of the persons who have helped with the ministry of music during the service and the conference sessions. The offering was received and dedicated with the singing of the Doxology. Hymn 401, "Lord of the Living Harvest" was announced by Bishop Pope after the singing of which he expressed appreciation for Harold A. Bosley, Conference preacher. Dr. Bosley then brought the ordination message. Bishop Pope called the conference into official session and Weldon Rye was elected to deacon's orders (He was absent from the morning session of the Conference when this business was transacted). Clyde Parsons presented those to be ordained to Deacon's Orders: Michael Rowe Clayton, William Payne Fiser, Stacy Ollar, Jr., Weldon Rye, James Robert Scudder, Robert Matthew Van Hook II, Hollis R. Williams, Jr. Robert B. Moore, Jr. stood with the candidates. Bishop Pope conducted the ordination service. The District Superintendents assisted in the Investiture Service. R. B. Moore, Superintendent of the Hope District and Chairman of the Cabinet, presented the candidates with a Book of Worship. John B. Hays presented Ira Moore Mitchell to be ordained to Elder's Orders. Edward B. Hollenbeck stood with the candidate. Bishop Pope conducted the Ordination Service. The District Superintendents and E. Clifton Rule assisted in the Investiture Service. James E. Major, Secretary of the Conference, presented the parchments. Bishop Pope Pronounced the benediction.

#### Friday, June 1, 1962 — 8:30 a.m.

**Conference Opened:** Bishop Pope announced hymn 249 "I Love to Tell the Story." The Responsive Reading found on page 586, the 21st Sunday, the 1st Reading, "God's Exceeding Power" was read. The prayer was led by Kenneth Spore, pastor at Warren.

**Committee on Minutes:** Cagle Fair reported that the minutes have been read and approved. The report was adopted. Alfred I. Doss asked permission to read and approve the minutes of today. It was done.

**Appreciation:** Bishop Pope expressed appreciation to the delegates of the conference for their fine attention to the business of the conference.

**Arkansas Council of Churches:** James E. Major reported on the work of the Arkansas Council of Churches. There being no Executive Secretary of the Council at this time. Kenneth Teagarden, executive Secretary of the Arkansas Missionary Society of the Disciples of Christ Church, is serving as chairman. Bishop Pope spoke to the report and encouraged Methodist support of the work of the Council.

**Christian Vocations:** John W. Lindsay, chairman, presented William D. Elliott, Secretary, who read the report of the commission on Christian Vocations. John W. Lindsay spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

**Deaconesses and Missionaries:** Bishop Pope called for any deaconesses or missionaries in the conference session to present themselves at the Chancel. There were none present.

**Service of Consecration for a Director of Music:** John Largent was consecrated as a Minister of Music by Bishop W. Kenneth Pope. He was presented by Robert O. Beck. The service was concluded with the Lord's Prayer.

**Standing Rules:** James E. Major announced that the standing rules had been mimeographed and distributed. Additional copies were available. These were distributed. Bishop Pope read the standing rules as recommended. Carr Dee Racop, Jr. spoke against the proposed standing rule re-



garding the matter of utility payments to the pastor. He made a substitute motion regarding the issue. After discussion it was ruled that the substitute motion was in order if voted for by  $\frac{2}{3}$  majority of those present and voting. The substitute resolution passed. The amendment to the standing rule number 2 was read and moved to be adopted. After being seconded, it was adopted. The amendment to standing rule No. 14 was read by Bishop Pope. It was moved that the amendment be adopted. After receiving a second, it was done.

**World Service:** Harould Scott, Secretary, read the report of the Commission. Mimeograph copies of the report were distributed. Otto W. Teague, Chairman, spoke to the report. E. Clifton Rule proposed an amendment to Section 15 of the report regarding the Conference Treasurer and moved its adoption. Upon receiving a second to the proposal, he spoke to it. C. Ray Hozendorf spoke against the proposed amendment and in favor of the World Service Commission's report. D. Mouzon Mann spoke against the proposed amendment but commended the Conference administration for the freedom of speech being allowed. E. Clifton Rule was allowed to speak again for his proposal. After questions asked from the floor, the vote was taken. A counting vote was requested. The motion lost. Charles Ashcraft ask a word to be added to Section 22. It was accepted by the Commission. James E. Major asked for clarification of Section 9. Fred R. Harrison asked for First Methodist Church be deleted and the host church be substituted in the report. It was accepted by the commission. Carr Dee Racop asked about an item that reads contradictory to a standing rule. It was stated that this correction would be made. James E. Major suggested a change in Section 27 of the report. After discussion, no action was taken. Question was called. The report was adopted as a whole.

**Conference Treasurer and Statistician:** Fred Gantt read the report of the Conference Treasurer and Statistician. It was received.

**Historical Society:** Stanley T. Baugh read the report of the Conference Historical Society. Harold Sadler, Chairman, moved its adoption. It was done.

**Reading of the appointments:** At 10:35 a.m. the appointments were read by Bishop W. Kenneth Pope and were broadcast "live" from Hot Springs over radio station KTHS. The District Superintendents were requested to come to the platform for the reading of the appointments and to stand beside the Bishop as the appointments in their District were read. The hymn "A Charge to keep I Have" was sung by the annual conference.

**Board of Hospitals and Homes:** Maurice Webb, chairman, requested the Secretary of the Conference to write a letter of appreciation to Dr. H. King Wade for the courtesy he has extended these boards. It was done. Omma L. Daniel, Secretary read the report of the Board. Connor Morehead, Superintendent of the Methodist Children's Home in Little Rock, spoke to the report. The Conference stood in appreciation of Dr. Morehead's work at the Children's Home. Bates Sturdy, Chaplain at the State Sanatorium also spoke to the Conference. The report was adopted.

**District Conference Journals:** W. Darrell Bone read the report. It was adopted.

**Conference Trustees:** George E. Reutz, Secretary, read the report of the Board. It was adopted. Palmer Garner asked about a revisionary clause in the deed to the Swan Lake property to be sold. Charles Richards reported the deed had no such clause.

**Television, Radio and Film Commission:** Robert W. Trieschmann, Secretary, read the report of the Commission. C. Ray Hozendorf, Chairman, spoke to the report. It was adopted.

**Cabinet Nominations:** J. Ralph Clayton read the cabinet nominations. They were elected.

**Place of 1963 Session:** In response to the question from Bishop Pope where will the next session of the Conference be held, Fred R. Harrison presented Mrs. Emmons B. Whisner, who invited the Conference back to First Methodist Church, Hot Springs. The invitation was accepted.

**Words from the Bishop:** Bishop Pope spoke to the Conference relative to the joint-treasurer with the North Arkansas Conference and expressed appreciation to the Conference for the action taken. He asked about the possibility of an afternoon session that the Conference might be closed out on Thursday. This was said in light of the fact that important action of the Conference was taken today with only half those eligible voting. He asked the members of Conference to think seriously on this issue and let him know during the year how they feel about it.

**Committee on Courtesies:** Otto W. Teague read the report of the Committee. It was approved.

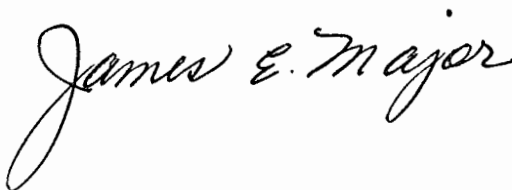
**Special Privileges:** E. D. Galloway moved that Mrs. W. Kenneth Pope be designated as the official representative of the Little Rock Conference if she is able to make the trip to South America with her husband next fall. It was done.

**Adjournment:** Bishop Pope pronounced the benediction and the Conference was adjourned.

**OFFICIAL CERTIFICATION:** This is to certify that the foregoing, with Resolutions, Reports, Disciplinary Questions, Appointments, and other items of the printed Journal, is a complete and correct record of the Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Church, held in First Methodist Church, Hot Springs, Arkansas, May 28 - June 1, 1962 and that it was adopted by the Conference as its official record.



President



Secretary

## Certificate of Ordination

*This is to certify that, at Hot Springs, Arkansas on the 31st day of May, 1962,  
I ordained under the election of the Little Rock Conference of The Methodist  
Church,*

*Michael Rowe Clayton*

*William Payne Fiser*

*Stacy Ollar, Jr.*

*James Robert Scudder*

*Robert Matthew Van Hook, II*

*Hollis R. Williams, Jr.*

*As Deacons in The Methodist Church.*

*At the same time and place, I assisted by several Elders ordained, under the  
election of the Little Rock Conference of The Methodist Church,*

*Ira Moore Mitchell*

*as an Elder in The Methodist Church*

A handwritten signature in dark ink, reading "W. Kenneth Pope". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large, sweeping "P" and a long horizontal stroke extending to the left.

## IV. Disciplinary Questions

### THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Little Rock Annual Conference held in Hot Springs, Arkansas from May 28, 1962, through June 1, 1962. Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, President. Date When Organized 1854. Number of This Session 109.

#### Part I. Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium:  
 Secretary: James E. Major, Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas  
 Statistician: Fred Gantt, Foreman, Arkansas  
 Treasurer: Grafton Thomas
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? No.
3. Bonding and auditing:
  - (a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? Grafton Thomas, \$50,000 bonded in U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty Co., Baltimore, Maryland.
  - (b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? Yes.
4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected:
  - (a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
  - (b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
  - (c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.
  - (d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
  - (e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
  - (f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
  - (g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
  - (h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes.
  - (i) Deaconess Board? Yes.
  - (j) Board of Missions? Yes.
  - (k) Board of Education? Yes.
  - (l) Board of Christian Social Concerns? Yes.
  - (m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
  - (n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
  - (o) Board of Evangelism? Yes.
  - (p) Board of Pensions? Yes.
  - (q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
  - (r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
  - (s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes.
  - (t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? No.
  - (u) Television, Radio and Film Commissions? Yes.
  - (v) Committee on Publishing Interests? Yes.
  - (w) Optional commissions and Committees? Yes.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by the Methodist Church? Yes.
6. What is the report of the statistician? See Conference Journal.
7. What is the report of the treasurer? See Conference Journal.
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? See Conference Journal.
9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? See schedule in report of Minimum Salary Commission.
10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? Annual Salary \$9,000.00 (\$800.00 of which is considered as utilities) \$2,500.00 travel expense to be used at the discretion of each individual District Superintendent.
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? An amount equal to 15% of the pastor's salaries.

12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
  - (a) For the World Service Funds? \$127,872.
  - (b) For the Episcopal Fund? 2% of the pastor's salaries.
  - (c) For the General Administration Fund? \$7,202.
  - (d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? \$4,501.
  - (e) For the Jurisdictional Administration Funds? \$4,762.
  - (f) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning? \$1 per member.
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: World service? 50%. Conference benevolences? 50%.
14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:
  - (a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? See report in Conference Journal.
  - (b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? See report in Conference Journal.
  - (c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? See report in Conference Journal.
  - (d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? See report in Conference Journal.
  - (e) What are the other reports? See reports in Conference Journal.
15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? Methodist Children's Home, Wesley Foundation.
16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? No date determined.
17. Conference lay leader:
  - (a) Name: Roland M. Shelton. Address: 1509 Fair Park Blvd., Little Rock, Arkansas.
  - (b) What is his report? See Conference Journal.
  - (c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? See report of Board of Lay Activities.
18. What local churches have been:
  - (a) Organized? None.
  - (b) Merged? Pine Bluff Dist.: Point Deluce and Prairie Union at Prairie Union.
  - (c) Discontinued? Arkadelphia Dist.: Boto Church on the Murfreesboro Charge, Camden Dist.: Fredonia.
  - (d) Relocated, and to what address? None.
  - (e) Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership:
    - (1) This year? None.
    - (2) Previously? None.

## Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.
20. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? Osborne White, George E. Reutz, M. W. Miller, Fred L. Arnold, Doyle T. Rowe. Reserve members: Clinton W. Good, William T. Bone, C. Everette Patton.
21. Who are the approved supply pastors:
  - (a) Student approved supply pastors? and in what schools are they enrolled? G. Coleman Akin (LRU), James Edward Batts (HSTC), Elmer Beck (HSTC), Jack Bennett (Duke), Bert Winfield Botter (ASTC), Ralph Burke, Joseph Thomas Crain (Millsaps), Harold Hansford (HSTC), Waymon Mann (Ark. A.&M.), Larry Nicholson (So. State), Lloyd Perry (HSTC), Sidney Royce Savage (St. Paul), Charles Olson Walthall (So. State), Don R. Williams (HSTC), David B. Wilson (So. State), Guy E. Wilson.
  - (b) Part-time approved supply pastors, and what progress has each

made in the course of study? **First year:** Bun Gantz, William Edgar Harris, Joe T. Jones, Robert Kirkwood, Robert L. Nix, Leonard D. Yates. **Second year:** Welcome Burleson. **Third year:** Weldon Rye. Completed: Billy Bob Barger, Cecil Gill, Ernest E. Hays, Ralph S. Mann, H. R. Nabors.

(c) Full-time approved supply pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of study? **First year:** Leo Beck, David Bormann, Harry Bowman, Dale Diffie, Robert Irvin, L. M. Paty, Asa Richard Poss, T. G. Poss, H. O. Richardson, George Rothmann, Earl Stanley Wagner. **Second year:** A. J. Lightfoot, John J. McKnight, George McVay, B. P. Maness, Calvin L. Miller. **Third year:** W. P. Fiser. **Fourth year:** James W. Beck, Thomas Earl DeVasier, W. A. Lea. **Complete:** P. D. Alston, Bruce Bean, John T. Bolding, J. R. Callicott, Claude Clark, James Ford, DeWitt Harbeson, Robert H. Jackson, W. R. Johnson, Waymon Keel, Irl S. Lancaster, C. E. Lawrence, Dewey McCauley, Charles E. Messer, Ira M. Mitchell, W. C. Onstead, Hursel Richert, James E. Robken, J. C. Van Horn, W. H. Watson.

22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? Bruce Bean, James W. Beck, J. R. Callicott, Claude Clark, Thomas Earl DeVasier, William Payne Fiser, James Ford, DeWitt Harbeson, Robert H. Jackson, W. R. Johnson, Waymon Keel, Irl S. Lancaster, C. E. Lawrence, W. A. Lea, A. J. Lightfoot, Dewey McCauley, John J. McKnight, George McVay, B. P. Maness, Charles E. Messer, Calvin L. Miller, Ira M. Mitchell, W. C. Onstead, L. M. Paty, Asa Richard Poss, T. G. Poss, H. O. Richardson, Hursel Richert, James E. Robken, J. C. VanHorn, W. H. Watson.

23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized: None.

(a) As local deacons? None.

(b) As local elders? None.

24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers:

(a) As members on trial: Deacons? None. Elders? None.

(b) As members in full connection: Deacons? None. Elders? None.

25. Who are admitted on trial:

(a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? Michael Rowe Clayton, James Robert Scudder, Carl Allen Settle, Robert Matthew VanHook, II, Hollis R. Williams.

(b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? None.

(c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry and the first year course of study? William Carroll Chenault.

(d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors? None.

26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies:

(a) As students in approved schools of theology? Maurice Eugene Adkins, Gladwin Connell, Charles Dunn, Gary Wayne Frederick, Bill Bates Hedges, Donald F. Nolley, Stacy Ollar, Jr., John P. Ross, Joe Harris White.

(b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? George Samuel Jones, Elmo A. Knoch, Jr., Frank Norman Totten, Grover A. Zinn, Jr.

(c) In the four-year course of study? Joe E. Arnold, Albert M. Elder, Ralph E. Hale, Thomas Lancaster, Donald A. Lau, Elam Turner, John F. Walker, Jr., Harold E. Wright.

(d) In the four graduate courses of study? None.

27. Who on trial are discontinued? None.

28. Who are admitted into full connection? James H. Shaddox.

29. Who have been elected deacons:

(a) Theological students? Michael Rowe Clayton, James Robert Scudder, Carl Allen Settle, Robert Matthew VanHook, II, Hollis R. Williams.

(b) Members on trial in the course of study? Stacy Ollar, Jr.

(c) Approved supply pastors? William Payne Fiser.

(d) Other local preachers? None.

- (e) Missionaries? None.
- (f) Chaplains? None.
- 30. Who have been ordained deacons? Michael Rowe Clayton, William Payne Fiser, Stacy Ollar, Jr., James Robert Scudder, Robert Matthew Van-Hook, II, Hollis R. Williams.
- 31. Who have been elected elders:
  - (a) Theological graduates? None.
  - (b) Course of study graduates? None.
  - (c) Approved supply pastors? Ira Moore Mitchell.
  - (d) Other local preachers? None.
  - (e) Missionaries? None.
  - (f) Chaplains? None.
- 32. Who have been ordained elders? Ira Moore Mitchell.
- 33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conference:
  - (a) Admitted: On trial? None. Into full connection? None.
  - (b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons? None. Elders? None.
  - (c) Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons? None. Elders? None.
- 34. Who are readmitted:
  - (a) As deacons? None.
  - (b) As elders? R. E. Simpson.
- 35. What retired members have been made effective? None.
- 36. Who have been received by transfer? Robert E. Carney, North Alabama, June 17, 1962; Byron Crosby, Louisiana, June 1, 1962; Pryor R. Cruce, North Arkansas, June 1, 1962; Edwin B. Dodson, North Arkansas, June 1, 1962; Charles W. Gjedde, North Arkansas, June 1, 1962; Frank V. Hilliard, Texas, June 8, 1962; George F. Ivey, North Arkansas, June 1, 1962.
- 37. Who have been transferred out? Virgil Bell, North Arkansas, June 1, 1962; Roland E. Darrow, North Arkansas, June 1, 1962; John M. McCormack, North Arkansas, June 1, 1962; Robert B. Moore, North Arkansas, June 1, 1962.
- 38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
  - (a) By voluntary location? None.
  - (b) By involuntary location? None.
  - (c) By withdrawal? Ben A. Russell, Jr.
  - (d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? None.
- 39. Deceased:
  - (a) What ministerial members have died during the year? Effective: Louis W. Averitt, born May 2, 1908, died August 12, 1961, received into full connection in a conference 1936; L. O. Lee, born November 13, 1899, died November 24, 1961, received into full connection in a conference 1932. Inactive: None.
  - (b) What approved supply pastors have died during the year? W. P. Walker.
  - (c) What deaconesses have died during the year? None.
- 40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? None.
- 41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? James W. Workman.
- 42. What ministerial members have been retired:
  - (a) This year? William E. Brown, Williard R. Burks, Eugene N. Gilliam, Edmond Thomas McAfee, Doyle T. Rowe, James A. Simpson, R. E. Simpson.
  - (b) Previously? C. R. Andrews, H. A. F. Ault, Clem N. Baker, John D. Baker, S. T. Baugh, H. O. Bolin, Francis A. Buddin, C. D. Cade, R. H. Cannon, A. C. Carraway, W. S. Cazort, A. J. Christie, T. P. Clark, J. L. Criswell, S. L. Durham, Roy E. Farr, C. H. Gilliam, A. W. Hamilton, J. M. Hamilton, O. E. Holmes, John L. Hoover, A. E. Jacobs, W. C. Lewis, J. Wayne Mann, S. B. Mann, C. D. Meux, J. D. Montgomery, S. W. Mooty, J. P. Pickering, Giles B. Pixley, A. C. Rogers, J. D. Rogers, Claude Roy, W. H. Sanders, Charles Simpson, L. R. Sparks, A. N. Stonecipher, R. C. Walsh, George Warren, Coy Whitten, D. L. Wilcox.

43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:

(a) This year? None.

(b) Previously? P. D. Alston, John T. Bolding, R. M. Crain, W. M. Crow, C. V. Holiman, J. R. Martin, M. T. Rose, W. I. Small, G. R. Townsend, W. E. West.

Who are appointed to attend school? Maurice E. Adkins, William C. Chenault, Michael Rowe Clayton, Gladwin Connell, Charles Dunn, J. C. English, Gary Wayne Frederick, Bill Bates Hedges, Elmo A. Knoch, Jr., Donald F. Nolley, Stacy Ollar, Jr., John B. Ross, James Robert Scudder, Carl Settle, Frank N. Totten, Robert M. VanHook, II, Joe H. White, Hollis R. Williams, Jr., Grover A. Zinn, Jr.

45. What is the number of:

(a) General Information: Pastoral charges? 187. Approved supply pastors? 71. Received on trial? 6. Received into full connection? 1. Transferred in? 7. Transferred out? 4. Received from other evangelical churches? 0. Readmitted? 1. Discontinued? 0. Withdrawn? 1. Expelled? 0. Located? 0. Deceased? 2. Local preachers? 117. Women under appointment? 0. Retired made effective? 0. Retired serving as supply pastors? 4. District parsonages: No. 6. Value: \$199,000.00. Indebtedness: \$37,430.16.

(b) Number of ministers:

(1) On trial:

(a) As pastors? 9.

(b) Under special appointments? 0.

(c) Appointed to attend school? 18.

Total on trial? 27

(2) In full connection:

(a) Effective:

(i) As pastors and district superintendents? 114.

(ii) Under special appointment? 21.

(iii) Appointed to attend school? 1.

(iv) On sabbatical leave? 1.

Total effective? 137.

(b) Retired? 48.

(c) Supernumerary? 0.

Total ministerial members: 212.

46. What other personal notation should be made? None.

### Part III. Concluding Business

47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? (See supplementary report.)

48. Where shall the next conference session be held? First Methodist Church, Hot Springs, Ark.

49. Is there any other business? None.

50. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? **Arkadelphia District:** E. S. Wagner to Arkadelphia Ct.; Lloyd Perry to Delight Ct.; J. J. McKnight to Huttig. **Camden District:** **Lisbon** — David B. Wilson released to give full time to Dumas Memorial-Quinn. S. W. Motty appointed to Lisbon, 27 July 1961. **Harmony Grove** — Church left to be supplied at conference. Louis M. Mulkey appointed on 1 August 1961, with Harmony Grove added to St. Mark, Camden. **Bearden** — Myron C. Pearce released because of health on 1 October 1961. Albert M. Elder appointed on same date. **Huttig-Bolding** — Albert M. Elder transferred to Bearden and J. J. McKnight appointed to Huttig-Bolding on 1 October 1961. **McNeil** — G. B. Pixley released because of poor health. Myron C. Pearce appointed on 1 November 1961. **St. Paul, El Dorado** — Ben A. Russell, Jr. surrendered credentials and released on 4 April 1962. John T. Bolding appointed on 7 April 1962. **Columbia Ct.** — John C. White dropped out of the ministry on 1 March 1962. Elbert Marlar was appointed to the Charge on 7 April 1962.

51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments.)



## V. Appointments

## Arkadelphia District

D. Mouzon Mann, District Superintendent (2)

Amity .....	(David Bormann)	(1)
Arkadelphia Churches		
First .....	Alfred I. Doss	(2)
St. Andrew-Hollywood .....	Horace M. Grogan	(3)
Bismarck Circuit .....	(William E. Harris)	(2)
Dalark Circuit .....	(A. Richard Poss)	(2)
Delight Circuit .....	(Lloyd Perry)	(2)
Friendship Ct. ....	(L. M. Paty)	(3)
Glenwood .....	Connie A. Robbins	(3)
Gurdon .....	Vernon E. Chalfant	(2)
Hot Springs Churches		
First .....	Fred R. Harrison	(5)
Grand Avenue .....	Joe R. Phillips, Jr.	(2)
Larger Parish West .....	(Wm. H. Watson)	(2)
Oaklawn .....	Herston R. Holland	(1)
Pullman Heights .....	E. Eugene Efird	(1)
Tigert-Fountain Lake .....	(W. P. Fiser)	(1)
Malvern Churches		
First .....	John W. Lindsay	(3)
Keith Memorial .....	C. Everette Patton	(1)
St. Paul .....	Joe W. Hunter	(2)
Mount Ida Ct. ....	Joe E. Arnold	(2)
Morning Star .....	H. W. Jinske	(2)
Murfreesboro .....	James H. Shaddox	(1)
Okolona .....	(Don Williams)	(1)
Shorewood .....	(William A. McClain)	(1)
Sparkman .....	W. T. Bone	(1)
Chaplain, U. S. Army — Billy Howard Cox		
Chaplain, U. S. Army — Winslow Brown		
Chaplain, U. S. Army — Gerald G. Hilton		
Director, Wesley Foundation,		
Henderson State Teachers College — Wayne Olmstead		(2)
District Directors		
Arkansas Methodist — Herston R. Holland		
Evangelism — Alfred I. Doss		
Social Concerns — James H. Shaddox		
Publishing Interests — C. Everette Patton		
TRAFCO — Fred R. Harrison		
Stewardship — Ansel Weaver		
Missionary Secretary — Joe R. Phillips, Jr.		
Commissioner, Methodist Children's Home — James T. Gooch		

## Camden District

J. Ralph Clayton, District Superintendent (2)

Bearden .....	Albert M. Elder	(2)
Bradley .....	(C. E. Messer)	(1)
Buckner Ct. ....	(Charles O. Walthall)	(2)
Camden Churches		
First .....	George F. Ivey	(1)
Fairview .....	M. W. Miller	(8)
St. Mark-Lakeside .....	Louis M. Mulkey	(3)
Timothy-Buena Vista .....	Ralph E. Hale	(2)
Chidester Ct. ....	(W. R. Johnson)	(2)
Columbia Ct. ....	Charles V. Mashburn	(1)

Dumas Memorial-Quinn .....	(David B. Wilson	(3)
El Dorado Churches		
Centennial .....	(R. M. Crain)	
First .....	C. Ray Hozendorf	(3)
St. Luke .....	(Ernest E. Hays)	(2)
St. Paul .....	Carlos E. Martin	(1)
Vantrease .....	Herman D. Ginther	(4)
Harmony Grove-Westside .....	(James E. Robken)	(1)
Holly Springs Ct. ....	(Robert H. Jackson)	(3)
Huttig-Bolding .....	(J. J. McKnight)	(2)
Junction City Ct. ....	John W. Rushing	(1)
Lewisville .....	Gerald K. Fincher	(1)
Lisbon .....	(S. W. Mooty)	(2)
Louann Ct. ....	(Ralph S. Mann)	(1)
Magnolia Churches		
First .....	E. Clifton Rule	(3)
Jackson Street .....	Fred L. Arnold	(3)
Magnolia Ct. ....	(W. R. Burleson)	(2)
Marysville Ct. ....	G. C. Bailey	(2)
McNeil-New Era .....	Myron C. Pearce	(2)
Norphlet-Calion .....	(James Ford)	(1)
Parkers Chapel-Pleasant Grove .....	Winston H. Hudnall	(3)
Smackover .....	Harold K. Davis	(1)
Stamps .....	Cagle E. Fair	(1)
Stephens .....	Noel Cross	(3)
Strong-Union .....	Thomas Lancaster	(2)
Taylor-Welcome .....	(H. O. Richardson)	(1)
Village Ct. ....	(Dale L. Diffie)	(1)
Waldo-Willisville .....	Clyde N. Swift	(2)
Director, Wesley Foundation, Southern State College,		
George A. Tanner	(4)	
Deaconess, Rural Work — Mary Joyce Horton	(4)	
Student, University of Glasgow — Grover A. Zinn, Jr.		
Student, Duke University — Elmo A. Knoch, Jr.		
Student, Duke University — Robert M. Van Hook, II		
District Directors		
Arkansas Methodist — M. W. Miller		
Evangelism — George F. Ivey		
TRAFICO — C. Ray Hozendorf		
Social Concerns — Harold K. Davis		
Stewardship — C. Ray Hozendorf		
Publishing Interests — E. Clifton Rule		
District Evangelist — (Oscar Haire)		
District Missionary Secretary — Carlos E. Martin		
Commissioner, Methodist Children's Home — R. Burney Wilson		

### Hope District

Roy I. Bagley, District Superintendent (1)

Ashdown .....	Rayford L. Diffie	(2)
Bingen Ct. ....	(Calvin Miller)	(2)
Blevins Ct. ....	(DeWitt W. Harberson)	(2)
Boyd-Fouke .....	(Bun Gantz)	(8)
Center Point Ct. ....	(Bruce Bean)	(5)
DeQueen .....	Pryor R. Cruce	(1)
Dierks-Green's Chapel .....	(E. S. Wagner)	(1)
Doddridge Ct. ....	(L. D. Yates)	(4)
Emmet Ct. ....	W. Darrell Bone	(2)
Foreman-Wade's Chapel .....	George S. Jones	(1)
Garland .....	(Andrew J. Christie)	(2)

Hatfield Ct. ....	(W. C. Onstead)	(1)
Hope .....	Rufus F. Sorrells	(5)
Horatio Ct. ....	(Earl DeVasier)	(2)
Lockesburg .....	(J. R. Callicott)	(2)
Lockesburg Ct. ....	(J. R. Callicott)	(2)
Mena, First Church .....	Elbert B. Jean	(4)
Mena Ct. ....	(Weldon Rye)	(7)
Mineral Springs .....	(John C. Riggins)	(1)
Mt. View-Shady Grove .....	(LeRoy Wax)	(1)
Nashville .....	Everett Vinson	(4)
Prescott, First .....	Alfred DeBlack	(7)
Prescott Ct. ....	TBS	
Rondo Ct. ....	(A. J. Lightfoot)	(3)
Springhill Ct. ....	John F. Walker	(1)
Texarkana Churches		
College Hill .....	Irl Bridenthal	(1)
Fairview .....	J. Robert Scott	(4)
Few Memorial .....	(Leo Beck)	(1)
First .....	Arthur Terry	(5)
Washington Ct. ....	(Joe T. Jones)	(2)
Winthrop Ct. ....	(George H. Rothman)	(1)

Student, Perkins School of Theology — Gladwin Connell

#### District Directors

Arkansas Methodist — Rufus Sorrells  
 Evangelism — Everett Vinson  
 TRAFICO — Arthur Terry  
 Social Concerns — J. Robert Scott  
 Stewardship — Arthur Terry  
 Publishing Interests — Alfred DeBlack

District Missionary Secretary — Pryor R. Cruce

Commissioner, Methodist Children's Home — John L. Wilson

#### Little Rock District

E. D. Galloway, District Superintendent (5)

Austin Ct. ....	(Elmer Beck)	(1)
Bauxite .....	Clint W. Good	(9)
Benton Churches		
First .....	Edwin B. Dodson	(1)
New Hope-Point View .....	(John C. Barton, Jr.)	(1)
Park View .....	John O. Alston	(1)
Bryant-Mt. Carmel .....	(Dewey L. McCauley)	(2)
Carlisle .....	Osborne White	(4)
Des Arc-New Bethel .....	(W. A. Lea)	(1)
Hamilton .....	TBS	
Hazen-DeVall's Bluff .....	George G. Kerr	(4)
Hickory Plains Ct. ....	TBS	
Little Rock Churches		
Asbury .....	Otto W. Teague	(5)
Capitol View .....	John B. Hays	(4)
Douglassville .....	Edgar Outlaw	(2)
First .....	Robert E. L. Bearden	(3)
Associate .....	Maurice C. Webb	(3)
Geyer Springs .....	Kirvin A. Hale	(3)
Henderson .....	Harold D. Sadler	(1)
Highland .....	Robert B. Moore, Jr.	(3)
Hunter Memorial-St. Mark .....	Robert W. Johnson	(1)
Markham .....	Howard B. Childs	(3)
Oak Forest .....	Clint Burleson	(2)

Pulaski Heights	Paul M. Bumpers	(2)
Associate	Robert A. Regnier	(1)
St. Luke	Bryan Stephens	(4)
St. Paul	W. Neill Hart	(2)
Trinity	George W. Martin	(2)
Twenty-Eighth Street-Mt. Pleasant	Charles W. Gjedde	(1)
Winfield	Joel A. Cooper	(2)
Associate	William D. Elliott	(1)
Lonoke-Eagle	Arnold Simpson	(1)
Mabelvale	Woodrow W. Smith	(4)
Mountain View	(Maurice Burroughs)	(2)
Pride Valley	(Cecil Gill)	(3)
Primrose	Curtis Williams	(1)
Roland	(Bill B. Barger)	(2)
Salem-Congo	W. Braska Savage	(2)
Sardis-Bethel	(J. C. VanHorn)	(1)
Traskwood-Ebenezer	(G. Coleman Aken)	(1)

### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

(With Annuity)

Executive Secretary, The Area Council — Cecil R. Culver (2)  
 Sabbatical year — James W. Workman  
 Superintendent, Methodist Children's Home — Connor Morehead  
 Executive Director, Christian Civic Foundation — Wm. E. Brown  
 Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education — Roy E. Fawcett  
 Director, Wesley Foundation, Little Rock University and Arkansas Medical Center — William C Gentry  
 Student, Southern Methodist University — Michael Rowe Clayton  
 Student, Vanderbilt University — John Cammel English  
 Student, Southern Methodist University — Gary W. Frederick  
 Student, Southern Methodist University — John B. Ross  
 Student, Southern Methodist University — Maurice E. Adkins  
 Student, Southern Methodist University — Bill B. Hedges  
 Student, Southern Methodist University — William C. Chenault  
 Student, St. Paul School of Theology — Stacy Ollar, Jr.  
 Student, Duke University — Hollis Williams, Jr.  
 Student, Emory University — Joe H. White  
 Student, Duke University — Carl Settle  
 Student, European Study — Frank Norman Totten

### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

(Without Annuity)

President, Hendrix College — Marshall T. Steel  
 Vice-President, Hendrix College — James E. Major  
 Director of Development, Southern Methodist University — J. Edwin Keith  
 Missionary to Japan — William M. Elder  
 Professor, St. Paul School of Theology — Charles W. Baughman  
 Instructor, Southern Methodist University — Edmund B. Deane  
 Chaplain, U. S. Air Force — Jeff E. Davis  
 Chaplain, U. S. Air Force — Ralph Vanlandingham  
 Chaplain, U. S. Army — Gerald C. Dean  
 District Directors  
   Arkansas Methodist — Clint Burleson  
   Evangelism — Paul M. Bumpers  
   Stewardship — Joel A. Cooper  
   Social Concerns — Woodrow W. Smith  
   TRAFICO — Howard B. Childs  
   Publishing Interests — Robert B. Moore, Jr.  
 District Missionary Secretary — George W. Martin  
 Commissioner, Methodist Children's Home — E. E. Ashbaugh

**Monticello District**

J. Ralph Hillis, District Superintendent (2)

Arkansas City	R. O. Beck	(1)
Crossett	C. M. Atchley	(4)
Dermott	Edward B. Hollenbeck	(1)
Dumas	Clyde Parsons	(3)
Eudora	(Irl Lancaster)	(1)
Fordyce	Charles G. Ashcraft	(3)
Fountain Hill	R. W. Trieschmann	(3)
Gould	Clyde Parsons	(3)
Green Hill	(O. E. Holmes)	(2)
Hamburg	R. W. Trieschmann	(3)
Hampton-Harrell	Omma L. Daniel	(1)
Hermitage Ct.	(T. G. Poss)	(2)
Hickory Grove-Valley	TBS	
Kingsland Ct.	(Harry Bowman)	(2)
Lacey-Prairie Chapel	Harould Scott	(3)
Lake Village	Guy C. Ames	(3)
McGehee, First	R. O. Beck	(1)
McGehee, Wesley	Edward B. Hollenbeck	(1)
Martin Chapel Ct.	(B. P. Maness)	(1)
Monticello	Harould Scott	(3)
Montrose	Guy C. Ames	(3)
Parkdale	J. R. Sewell	(9)
Portland	Doyne Graham	(2)
Star City	John P. Miles	(4)
Thornton Ct.	(H. R. Nabors)	(7)
Tillar Ct.	Robert Riffin	(2)
Waller's Chapel	C. M. Atchley	(1)
Warren	Kenneth L. Spore	(2)
Watson-Keiso	(Robert Irvin, Jr.)	(1)
Wilmar Ct.	(C. E. Lawrence)	(4)
Wilmot-Miller's Chapel	J. R. Sewell	(6)

Director, Wesley Foundation, Arkansas A &amp; M College

Frank V. Hilliard (1)

Student, Duke University — Charles Dunn

Student, Emory University — Don Nolley

Chaplain, U. S. Navy — Hal R. Sessions

Manager, Camp Keener — Harould Scott

District Directors

Arkansas Methodist — C. M. Atchley

Evangelism — R. W. Trieschmann

Stewardship — C. T. Parsons

TRAFCO — Charles G. Ashcraft

Social Concerns — John P. Miles

District Missionary Secretary — Guy C. Ames

Director, Publishing Interests — Edward B. Hollenbeck

Commissioner, Methodist Children's Home — R. B. Newcomb

**Pine Bluff District**

Charles W. Richards, District Superintendent (2)

Almyra	(Claude Clark)	(1)
Alzheimer-Wabbaseka	Palmer Garner	(2)
Bayou Meto-Lodges Corner	Curtis Monroe	(3)
Carthage Ct.	(Hursel Richert)	(5)
DeWitt-Prairie Union	Charles McDonald	(2)
England-Keo	David M. Hankins	(3)
Gillett-Camp Shed	George Reutz	(2)
Grady-Trinity	D. James McCammon	(2)

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Humphrey-Humnoko .....	(Ira M. Mitchell)	(1)
Leola Ct. ....	Robert S. Beasley	(5)
Pine Bluff Churches		
Carr Memorial .....	Fred H. Arnold	(4)
First Church .....	Edward W. Harris	(3)
Associate .....	Robert E. Carney	(1)
Good Faith .....	Thomas J. Nation	(1)
Hawley Memorial .....	Wendell O. Hoover	(1)
Lakeside .....	John B. Hefley	(4)
Associate .....	Donald Lau	(1)
St. Luke-Center Grove .....	Kenneth M. Goode	(3)
Wesley .....	Charles Ramsay	(2)
Whitehall-Redfield .....	Byron Crosby	(1)
Rison-Mt. Carmel .....	W. W. Barron	(2)
Roe Ct. ....	(George E. McVay)	(4)
Rowell Ct. ....	Elam Turner	(9)
St. Charles-Pleasant Grove .....	(James W. Beck)	(1)
Sheridan .....	Carr Dee Racop	(3)
Sherrill-Tucker-Tomberlin .....	Harold E. Wright	(3)
Stuttgart Churches		
First Church .....	Warren D. Golden	(3)
Grand Avenue .....	M. E. Scott	(2)
Sulphur Springs .....	(Alva C. Rogers)	(6)
Student, Southern Methodist University — James Robert Schudder		
Chaplain, U. S. Navy — Withers M. Moore		
District Directors		
Stewardship — Paul Jones		
Evangelism — John B. Hefley		
Social Concerns — Charles Ramsay		
TRAFCO — Edward W. Harris		
Arkansas Methodist — David M. Hankins		
Publishing Interests — Palmer Garner		
District Missionary Secretary — Charles McDonald		
District Director, General Church School Work — Clem N. Baker		
Commissioner, Methodist Children's Home — J. C. Spicer		

## Transfers In

George F. Ivey, Elder from the North Arkansas Conference (June 1, 1962)  
 Edwin B. Dodson, Elder from the North Arkansas Conference (June 1, 1962)  
 Charles W. Gjedde, Elder from the North Arkansas Conference (June 1, 1962)  
 Pryor R. Cruce, Elder from the North Arkansas Conference (June 1, 1962)  
 Byron Crosby, Elder from the Louisiana Conference (June 1, 1962)  
 Frank V. Hilliard, Elder from the Texas Conference (June 8, 1962)  
 Robert E. Carney, Elder from the North Alabama (June 17, 1962)

## Transfers Out

John M. McCormack, Elder to the North Arkansas Conference (June 1, 1962)  
 Robert B. Moore, Elder to the North Arkansas Conference (June 1, 1962)  
 Roland E. Darrow, Elder to the North Arkansas Conference (June 1, 1962)  
 Virgil C. Bell, Elder to the North Arkansas Conference (June 1, 1962)

## VI. Reports

### DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, Members of the Little Rock Annual Conference and visiting Friends:

We, your district superintendents, submit this brief, composite report. We present some of the high points of your work for the conference year 1961-1962. You will understand that complete reports from each Board, Commission and Agency will be presented in their proper time and form.

We would first give grateful thanks for Bishop and Mrs. Pope for their gracious and energetic leadership. We have recognized in our Bishop's guidance a clear understanding of the responsibilities placed upon him and his willingness to carry the heavy burden of his office. He knows the church and its program. We believe that because of the vigorous and effective leadership of Bishop Pope, we are beginning to harness and focus the excellent potential for Christ and his kingdom among us.

The Area Council, with Bishop Pope, as chairman, and with the labors of Dr. Cecil R. Culver, Executive Secretary, our Conference Boards, Commissions and agencies, has moved toward a more effective service in winning people for Christ and the church, also, in directing their labors into a combined effort to honor and glorify God.

We would pause here a moment to bear testimony of love and affection for those who have labored valiantly among us and have during the year slipped away from us to dwell with the Father on high. We thank God for their lives, both preachers and lay people.

1. We have received a total of 5152 members into the membership of our churches this year. Of these 2017 came by profession of faith. This is an increase of 549 over last year. Many of the churches have reported excellent spiritual revivals in their midsts.

2. We have worked diligently to bring about an increase in enrollment and attendance in our Church Schools and Sunday Schools. We report 57,986 members in the Church Schools which is 389 increase, with an average attendance of 31,084 or 151 increase. In the training program for Christian Workers, we have enrolled 7,535 and 1,335 certificates have been received. 10,294 children were enrolled in our Vacation Church Schools and an excellent number of our Youth are attending our Summer sessions at Camp Tanako and have had part in the Youth Activities Week.

3. We have continued through the Board of Missions, the Division of National Missions, the Minimum Salary Commission and the Methodist Builders Club to help provide facilities and a ministry in our rural areas and new Town and City churches.

4. We have raised for all purposes \$4,258,788. \$448,222 was paid to the Conference Treasurer for benevolent causes, \$77,591 Arkansas Methodist Children's Home and for Hendrix College \$72,197.57, an increase of \$4,063.13. For Camp Tanako \$6,587. \$263,729 was paid for World Service and Conference Benevolences and \$995,811 was paid for buildings and improvement and debt retirement.

5. It is our conviction that our continued participation in the Every Member Visitation program will lead to ever increasing giving. As our people come to know their responsibilities and understand the method, they will respond by placing their tithes and gifts on the Altars of our churches.

The district superintendents are first to realize that this report could not be made if it were not for the tireless efforts and deep consecration and devotion of the pastors and, under their leadership, the membership of the churches of the Conference.

All of us join in giving thanks to God that His Holy Spirit has found such receptive hearts among us that He could accomplish good and move the coming of His Kingdom nearer.

We pray God's continued blessing on you all.

Submitted by,

Robert B. Moore, Chairman  
J. Ralph Clayton, Secretary

### AREA COUNCIL OF ARKANSAS METHODISM

The Area Council setup is Methodism's newest method of correlating and sharing in the creation and promotion of the Area program. Many of the areas now have such a setup. This is true in Missouri to the north of us, Oklahoma to the west of us, and Louisiana to the south of us presents such a program to the Conference this year.

As the Executive Secretary of the Area Council of Arkansas, which organization was formed last June by the two Annual Conferences of Arkansas, I have found great satisfaction in pioneering with my fellow Methodists in this program.

We have made our mistakes. For these, we are sorry. Some of our efforts have accomplished little. In many things, however, we have sensed a forward movement, the reaching out to greater things, the movings of the spirit that bring to us courage and hope and assurance.

We have tried to work with every agency and board and to get a comprehensive picture of the area program so that we could guide each agency in such a way that the least possible overlapping of services might take place. It has been a joy to work with these boards.

I propose to direct this report toward next year's program, but I would like to mention a few things we have done this year.

We began by setting up our office in the Methodist Headquarters Building at 1723 Broadway, Little Rock.

We have served in making Arkansas a pilot state in helping to locate inactive members and to help them become active in the communities in which they live. This has been a most unselfish effort on the part of the leadership of Arkansas in that it has meant that the churches have lost many members as we have notified communities in other states of the residence of these inactive members. Ordinarily, 60 per cent of the people move within the state in which they live, but in our situation, more than 60 per cent of our people who have moved, moved out of the state. Literally thousands of cards have passed through our office, and we feel that this has been a real program of evangelism in that many people have become active in their new communities.

We rejoiced in the privilege of promoting the Layman's Rally on November 7. The largest group of laymen ever to attend any one meeting in Arkansas gathered at First Methodist Church in Little Rock to be guided and directed in a most inspiring and informative program.

Our office handled the publicity and the executing of the program for the Bishop's Conference on the Ministry held February 2 in Pulaski Heights Methodist Church in Little Rock. More than 175 young men attended this very important meeting and were given guidance and help as they considered the possibility of the ministry for their life's work.

We have worked closely with the program of evangelism in our state. We have shared in many District, Sub-District and local church meetings as we have dealt with this most important phase of the church program. Our report in evangelism thrills us. We do rejoice that this year we have changed the tide from the usual net loss in membership to a net gain. The records reveal that we have a net gain of 2102 members in the Area; 1553 in the North Arkansas Conference, and in the Little Rock Conference, 549. The



report of our Church School enrollment is also encouraging. The Little Rock Conference shows an increase of 389 persons in Church School enrollment and an increase in average attendance of 151 persons. The North Arkansas Conference reports are not yet available.

We have launched a study to determine where new churches will be needed in the next ten to fifteen years. All communities in Arkansas of over ten thousand population, and I am convinced that many under ten thousand population, will be studied for the purpose of determining where new churches may be needed now, five years from now and even fifteen years from this present time. Districts and communities will be encouraged to purchase land where churches may be established some time within the next fifteen years.

I am sure that our greatest contribution has been in the realm of helping Arkansas Methodism move as a unit in its program. When 180,000 Methodists launch out in some great endeavor for our Christ "like a mighty army moves the Church of God".

We face next year with eager anticipation. We begin the year with a great emphasis on Christian Education. This program under the able leadership of Dr. Brumley and Dr. Fawcett will be promoted during the first four months of the Conference year climaxing on Sunday, October 7, at which time reports will be made by all local churches telling of their enrollment and attendance. We believe that the Church School is the greatest evangelistic agency in the Church. If we can build the enrollment and attendance of the Church School, then our evangelistic program will develop. Each year this quadrennium, we are holding one big state rally emphasizing some phase of the Church program. Two years ago, we looked at the Commission organization of the church; last year, we considered the layman's work in our program, and next year, we hold a great rally on September 5, dealing with this important matter of Christian Education.

Next year, we celebrate the 225th Anniversary of John Wesley's heart-warming experience on Aldersgate Street. Led by the Council of Bishops of our Church, we hope to make 1963 a great year in the history of Methodism. The Boards of Evangelism have planned for us a great program of evangelism for the Conference year just ahead of us. The area office will give its full cooperation and effort to this evangelistic crusade. I believe that this Aldersgate Witnessing Mission in Arkansas will command the full cooperation and finest effort of every minister and layman in the state. Sub-District meetings, District meetings and a Pastor's Warm Heart Quest for all ministers in the Area are planned. Details of this program are furnished you in the brochures the Boards have provided.

The program of establishing outpost Sunday Schools, the purchase of new lots for future church sites and the establishment of new churches will be one of the major considerations of your area office for next year. Surveys being made of the Methodist Church reveal that our growth in membership depends on our establishment of new units.

We plan to give special attention to recruitment of full time Christian workers. Through the Boards of Ministerial Training, we hope to develop a real recruitment program and set up a system whereby we may keep in touch with life service volunteers encouraging them and helping them to fulfill their calling.

In the field of missions our able leadership in these boards will direct us in accepting more advance specials and to greater World Service giving as we work to educate our people in the privilege and responsibility we have in the missionary task of the Church.

We want to share in the fine work being done in the field of Social Concerns. As a church we must make our voice heard and our influence felt as we come to grips with the vital social issues of our day.

Next year, we propose to share in giving careful consideration to our work in the field of higher education. We want to hold before our people the work of Hendrix College and encourage all our churches to reach and

many churches to exceed the \$1.00 per member payment to Hendrix. Our Wesley Foundation Capital Funds program must be held before our people this year that we may finish our task begun two years ago and raise at least the minimum amount suggested, \$517,000, for Wesley Foundation buildings on state college campuses in Arkansas. We want to help the Methodists in Arkansas to go beyond the 30 cents per member for Wesley Foundation work which has been our goal. This simply is not enough to operate our program. We join heartily in the recommendations that this amount be raised to 50 cents.

Progress that thrills us is being made in the field of Stewardship and Finance under the capable leadership of the Reverend Elmer Holifield. The financial response to the church program is a statistical salute to this leadership.

I am grateful for the fine cooperation and help that has been given me in this first year in the Area Council setup. Next year, we hope to have regular meetings of all connectional persons to better plan and promote our program. We are also asking the Conferences to hold simultaneous mid-year board meetings that our work may be better correlated and the Pre-Conference Digests prepared with the Area program in mind.

If I can be a good representative of Jesus Christ and help our Church to represent Him well, then the deepest desires of my heart and life will be realized.

Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, Chairman

Cecil R. Culver, Executive Secretary

### FINANCIAL REPORT

#### Area Council of Arkansas Methodism

May 25, 1961

Balance June 1, 1961 ..... \$ 2,500.00  
(Amount given by Commission on World Service and Finance)

#### RECEIPTS:

North Arkansas Conference .....	8,418.09	
Little Rock Conference .....	8,387.84	
Other groups to help in programs .....	1,197.35	18,003.28

TOTAL ..... \$20,503.28

#### DISBURSEMENTS:

Exec. Sec. Salary and expense .....	11,000.00
Secretary's Salary (10 months) .....	2,301.55
Internal Revenue .....	455.06
Office Rent .....	825.00
Rental Allowance for Exec. Sec. ....	2,241.00
Insurance payments to Conference .....	94.02
Telephone .....	304.72
Supplies .....	600.20
Postage .....	335.27
Promotional Program .....	900.78

TOTAL ..... 19,057.60

BALANCE ..... \$ 1,445.68

#### JOINT COMMISSION ON ARKANSAS METHODIST

We make the following recommendations to the Annual Conference:

- (1) That the circulation campaign for 1963 be held during the week of January 6 to 13.

(2) That the campaign goal for 1963 be 40,000 for the two papers with the quotas based on one subscription for every seven member in the local church.

(3) That the subscription price be continued at \$2.00 per year with the provision that where a church secures a subscription list equal to one for every three members the rate will be \$1.50.

(4) That local churches be encouraged to include the paper in their budgets and to send it to every family on their mailing list. In such cases payments may be made monthly or quarterly.

(5) That the North Arkansas, Little Rock and Louisiana Annual Conferences each be requested to apportion \$4,600 per year from benevolences for the support of the papers.

(6) That the back page arrangement with local churches be continued, provided that any new contracts be on the basis of actual cost.

(7) That the executive committee be authorized to act for the commission in matters which seem to require action between meetings of the whole commission.

(8) That the editor and chairman of the commission be authorized to sign notes at the Union National Bank for money that must be borrowed for current operation.

(9) That the appreciation of the commission be expressed for those many persons whose cooperation has made possible the progress of the past year. This includes Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, the 21 district superintendents of Arkansas and Louisiana and all the pastors and laymen who have worked in the interest of the papers during the year.

(10) We request that Alfred A. Knox be reappointed as editor and business manager.

We commend the teamwork that has been demonstrated during the year in the close relationship between the Arkansas Methodist and Methodist Information. Deep appreciation is expressed by the commission for the work that is being done by the whole staff, and especially William D. Leavitt, who serves as director of Methodist Information and as managing editor of the paper.

J. Ralph Clayton, Chairman

Edwin B. Dodson, Secretary

#### Exhibit B

#### ARKANSAS METHODIST

#### AND

#### THE LOUISIANA METHODIST

#### Comparative State of Income and Expense

	1961	1960	Increase (Decrease)
Income:			
Conference Benevolences:			
North Arkansas -----	\$ 4,604.98	4,288.63	316.35
Little Rock -----	4,022.98	3,811.04	211.94
Louisiana -----	4,600.00	4,600.00	-
	13,227.96	12,699.67	528.29
Subscriptions -----	72,072.87	64,915.18	7,157.69
Advertising -----	3,240.41	3,433.09	(192.68)
Special church page -----	2,160.75	1,425.00	735.75
Miscellaneous -----	60.00	120.75	(60.75)
Total income -----	90,761.99	82,593.69	8,168.30

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Expenses paid (Exhibit C) .....	90,042.83	87,982.96	2,059.87
Net operating income (expense) .....	719.16	(5,389.27)	6,108.43
Depreciation .....	951.89	897.04	54.85
Net operating margin (deficit) ---- \$	(232.73)	(6,286.31)	6,053.58

Exhibit C

**ARKANSAS METHODIST  
AND  
THE LOUISIANA METHODIST  
Comparative Statement of Expenses Paid**

	1961	1960	Increase (Decrease)
Personnel expense:			
Salaries — editor .....	\$ 9,000.00	9,000.00	-
— assistant editor .....	4,725.65	5,732.89	(1,007.24)
— other .....	10,287.53	9,684.43	603.10
Payroll taxes .....	467.51	758.31	(290.80)
Travel expense .....	2,649.89	3,241.95	(592.06)
Rent allowance .....	1,800.00	1,300.00	500.00
Group insurance .....	210.10	126.98	83.12
Editor's annuity and bond .....	101.83	450.98	(349.15)
Editor's moving expense .....	—	639.00	(639.00)
	29,242.51	30,934.54	(1,692.03)
Office expense:			
Rent .....	2,205.00	2,205.00	—
Telephone .....	986.38	771.49	214.89
Postage .....	663.10	388.71	274.39
Stationery and supplies .....	1,020.14	551.82	468.32
Repairs and service — equipment .....	691.96	181.22	510.74
Bank service charges .....	81.35	88.91	(7.56)
Auditing .....	237.50	115.00	122.50
Miscellaneous .....	194.31	47.85	146.46
	6,079.74	4,350.00	1,729.74
Publication expense:			
Printing and paper .....	43,042.77	43,427.03	(384.26)
Payment for lease cancellation .....	994.35	—	994.35
Equipment rental .....	3,119.57	1,316.87	1,802.70
Postage .....	2,852.41	2,757.15	95.26
Supplies and expense .....	696.65	799.82	(103.17)
	50,705.75	48,300.87	2,404.88
Manuscript expense:			
News service .....	1,169.88	830.63	339.25
Photo expense and mats .....	230.93	424.35	(193.42)
Sunday school lessons .....	490.00	302.00	188.00
Syndicated material .....	232.09	242.42	(10.33)
	2,166.35	1,919.90	246.45

## Other operating expenses:

Circulation campaign -----	866.83	719.91	146.92
Commission meeting -----	301.91	1,144.27	(842.36)
Auto expense -----	382.74	299.55	83.19
Miscellaneous expense -----	297.00	313.92	(16.92)
	<u>1,848.48</u>	<u>2,477.65</u>	<u>(629.17)</u>
	\$90,042.83	87,982.96	2,059.87

**CHRISTIAN BOARD OF SOCIAL CONCERNS**

We are thankful to report that progress is being made in the activation of Local Church Commissions on Christian Social Concerns. We encourage these churches to assist sister churches in bringing each District to its full organizational strength.

We urge local churches, through these activated commissions to do the following:

1. Study the area and scope of the responsibility of the commission and begin to actively meet those problems which are most applicable to the local situation.

2. Guide the congregation into an understanding of our Social Creed and the church's effort to apply the Gospel to the present needs of our society.

3. Send representatives to District Workshops in co-operation with members of the Southwest Conference of the Central Jurisdiction with the purpose of examining matters of common interest and concern.

4. Implement the use of the manual "We Can and We Will" through small study and discussion groups in the local church.

5. Seek a closer relationship between the Christian Social Relations Committee of the WSCS and the Christian Social Concerns Commission of the local church.

We urge the District Directors to meet periodically with the chairmen of the local commission on Christian Social Concerns in order to further the work of the local commission.

Rev. David Hankins, as chairman of the Division of Peace and World Order, has been authorized to develop plans for a tour to the United Nations during the 1962-63 Conference Year.

The Conference board will assist with the promotion of the United Nations Workshop which is to be jointly sponsored by the Christian Social Relations department of the W.S.C.S. and the General Board of Christian Social Concerns which will be held in Little Rock, Arkansas on February 27 and 28, 1963.

In the realm of Boy-Girl Relations, we ask all Methodist parents of teenagers to examine the widespread practice of "going-steady" and ask them to question the wisdom of such conduct among our youngsters.

The ministers are urged to do study and research on the history and ideology of communism and to present these findings to their congregations. A committee has been formed to supply the ministers with resource materials.

We deplore any cruel and inhuman treatment, through manipulations, of our Lord's children whether this manipulation takes place in public, in private or in the life of the church. The Conference Board especially wishes to express its disapproval of the cruel and inhuman principles behind the recently instigated, so-called, Reverse Freedom Rides.

We also wish to express our appreciation to Dr. W. E. Brown for his work in the Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas and we request the Bishop to reappoint him as its Executive Director.

During the Conference year 1961-62, the Board participated in the following activities:

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

1. Sent Mr. Hollis Haley, Rev. John Alston, Mr. Jerry L. Patterson, Mrs. Glen Martel, Mr. Luther Miller and Rev. H. W. Jinske to the Briefing Conference at Mt. Sequoyah.

2. Assisted in sending youth to the National School of Moral Concerns.

3. Promoted in the Districts the study of "Compassion and Community."

4. Assisted in sending Rev. John P. Miles to the Yale School of Alcohol Studies.

5. Cooperated with the North Arkansas Conference and the WSCS of both Conferences in the Regional Consultative Committee on Race Relations.

6. Assisted Rev. David Hankins with his trip to the United Nations this next June.

Your Conference Board recommends the observance of the following Special days:

Social Creed Sunday — September 9, 1962

World Order Sunday — October 14, 1962

Commitment Sunday — December 2, 1962

Race Relations Sunday — February 10, 1963

The Conference Board also requests the District Superintendents to devote, if possible, the 11 o'clock worship hour of the District Conference to a presentation of the Race for Peace program.

Respectfully submitted,  
James Robert Scott, Chairman  
Charles Cross, Secretary

## FINANCIAL REPORT

## BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

June 1, 1962

BALANCE JUNE 9, 1961 ----- \$1,921.91

## RECEIPTS:

Conference Benevolences ----- \$2,500.89

Refunds ----- 30.50

2,531.39

TOTAL ----- \$4,453.30

## DISBURSEMENTS:

Chairman's Expense ----- \$ 70.93

Vice-Chairman's Expense ----- 100.00

United Nations Tour ----- 100.00

Briefing Conference -- Mt. Sequoyah ----- 308.94

Regional Conference on Race Relations ----- 66.36

Board Meetings ----- 186.56

Literature ----- 132.35

Subscriptions "Concern" ----- 63.00

District Directors Expense ----- 125.00

1,153.14

BALANCE June 1, 1962 ----- \$3,300.16

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

Doctor? Lawyer? Preacher? Teacher? Nurse? — With over 25,000 occupations to choose from, it is natural for teenagers to constantly ask, "What shall I be?" A partial answer is found through aptitude, I.Q., and other such testing. But the real question can be discussed only when youth see their total life as a ministry and are given an opportunity to respond to God's call for their life.

While recognizing the potential sacredness of all useful work, the church has a special responsibility for recruiting capable men and women for its service, and every Christian has a solemn obligation to face squarely the challenge of life work in a church-related vocation.

At this time of world crisis, the Methodist Church is calling for many qualified and consecrated workers. This is no time for mediocrity! The church requires persons who are mentally alert, spiritually alive, keenly perceptive, and creatively imaginative.

Every year the Methodist Church needs:

- 2,400 for the ministry
- 250 for Christian education in local churches
- 1,230 for college teachers and student religious leaders
- 350 for the missionary enterprise at home and abroad
- 5,000 for the medical and social services of the church

These new persons are necessary to care for:

- Pastorates without adequately trained ministers
- Newly established churches requiring additional leadership
- Schools needing teachers
- Churches seeking in vain for directors of Christian education
- Community centers short of social workers
- Hospitals needing doctors, nurses, technicians, and administrators
- Issues of social concern demanding specialized ministries.

To give the youth of our conference an opportunity to hear and answer God's call is the work of this Commission on Christian Vocations.

This year your commission has helped sponsor a weekend vocation retreat at Camp Tanako for those youth who had made a commitment of their lives to a church related vocation. Both high school and college youth were involved in the retreat. The commission has purchased a set of filmstrips produced by the church to present the vocation call. These filmstrips will be available to anyone in the conference and will be used in a series of district meetings.

The commission helped in sponsoring and promoting the conference on the ministry which was held at Pulaski Heights Methodist Church.

The commission proposes three objectives for the coming year:

1. We ask each minister and layman to keep the ideas of a church vocation in mind in all their contacts with youth and seek to give counsel and guidance to the finest youth of our conference in this area. Youth in even Junior High are making the important decisions about their life work. All of our youth should be challenged to listen for God's call in their life.
2. We urge that the conference on the ministry be held again this year. We feel that this is one of the finest and most inspirational ways to present this vocational call to the young men of our conference.
3. We are planning for each district, a meeting in the form of a rally and workshop on Christian vocations. The meeting will present not only the call to the ministry, but also to other avenues of service such as the mission field, Christian education, and the music ministry.

Business and industry spare no expense to win the finest of our youth for their work. When will the church wake to its opportunity and obligation in this area? The call must be God's call, but the church must make every effort to give youth the opportunity to hear that call.

John W. Lindsay, Chairman  
William D. Elliott, Secretary

#### COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Your Committee on Conference Relations recommends:

1. That the following named men be retained on the Retired Ministers Roll: C. R. Andrews, H. A. F. Ault, Clem N. Baker, John D. Baker, S. T. Baugh, H. O. Bolin, Francis A. Buddin, C. D. Cade, R. H. Cannon, A. C. Carraway, W. S. Cazort, A. J. Christie, T. P. Clark, J. L. Criswell, S. L. Durham,

Roy E. Farr, C. H. Gilliam, A. W. Hamilton, J. M. Hamilton, O. E. Holmes, John L. Hoover, A. E. Jacobs, W. C. Lewis, J. Wayne Mann, S. B. Mann, C. D. Meux, J. D. Montgomery, S. W. Mooty, J. B. Pickering, Giles B. Pixley, A. C. Rogers, J. D. Rogers, Claude Roy, W. H. Sanders, Charles A. Simpson, L. R. Sparks, A. N. Stonecipher, R. C. Walsh, George Warren, Coy E. Whitten, D. L. Wilcox.

2. That the following named men be retained on the Retired Approved Supply Roll: P. D. Alston, John T. Bolding, R. M. Crain, W. M. Crow, C. V. Holiman, J. R. Martin, M. T. Rose, W. I. Small, G. R. Townsend, W. E. West.

3. That the following be added to the Retired Ministers Roll: William E. Brown, Par. 1617.2, 1960 Dis.; Williard R. Burks, Par. 1617.4, 1960 Dis.; Eugene N. Gilliam, Par. 1617.4, 1960 Dis.; Edmond Thomas McAfee, Par. 1617.4, 1960 Dis.; Doyle T. Rowe, Par. 369, 1617.3, 1960 Dis.; James A. Simpson, Par. 1617.4, 1960 Dis.; R. E. Simpson, Par. 379, 1960 Dis.

In the case of Rev. R. E. Simpson, this Committee recommends that Brother Simpson, who was given "Voluntary Location" by the 1953 Session of the Little Rock Annual Conference (1953 Journal, p. 34), "due to the nature of his work in Christian healing," be readmitted to the Annual Conference for the purpose of retiring, and that he be named among the ministers retiring this year.

4. That Dr. James W. Workman be granted a Sabbatical Year for the purpose of studying and writing, according to paragraph #364, 1960 Discipline of the Methodist Church.

5. The Committee reports that Ben A. Russell, Jr. has "withdrawn under complaint" from the Methodist Ministry, (according to paragraph 952, 1960 Discipline), and his credentials were received by his District Superintendent, Rev. J. Ralph Clayton, and have been filed with the Secretary of the Annual Conference.

6. We report that Edmund B. Deane, who was given special appointment "Without Annuity" for the year 1961 has qualified with the Board of Pensions to be granted annuity for that year.

Maurice C. Webb, Chairman

George Wayne Martin, Secretary

### CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

In accordance with paragraph 188 of the 1960 Discipline three District Superintendents filed with your Conference Trustees statements in regard to abandon church property within their respective Districts requesting action by the Board. We give below statements concerning said property including the recommendation of the Board in regard, to each, to wit:

First, the District Superintendent of the Hope District submitted the following: a piece of property: deeded to the Methodist Church near Caney, Arkansas by a Mr. and Mrs. John J. Hicks. It is no longer used for Methodist Church services, but is being used by a Baptist Congregation, which congregation is requesting a Quit Claim Deed in order that they might erect a new building. With the recommendation of the District Superintendent, your Board of Trustees recommends that this deed be granted.

Second, the District Superintendent of the Pine Bluff District submitted a statement concerning the abandoned property at Swan Lake consisting of one half acre of land upon which is a church and a parsonage. It has ceased to be used for church purposes. And upon the recommendation of the District Superintendent, your Board of Trustees recommends that said property be sold and that proceeds from said sale be directed to the Pine Bluff District Board of Missions and Church Extension.

Third, The District Superintendent of the Arkadelphia District filed the following:



a. On a plot of land upon which stood the old Caney Methodist Church, part of the old Caney Charge, there is two acres of timber. Upon the recommendation of the District Superintendent and a Mr. Alva Campbell, of Hot Springs, Arkansas, the only remaining trustee of the property, your Board recommends that the timber on said property be sold and the proceeds be used to defray expenses of building a fence around Cemetery.

b. An acre of land situated on the Mt. Ida Charge near or in the Washita Community which is abandoned Church property; with the recommendation of the District Superintendent, your Board recommends that said acre be sold and the proceeds be directed to the Trustees of the Mt. Ida Methodist Church for the purpose of church fixtures.

c. Also a piece of abandoned Church property, formally the Grenade Methodist Church near Pencil Bluff, Arkansas, having been abandoned at least ten years: The land has reverted to original owner. We, therefore, recommend the sale of the building on said lot and the proceeds be directed the Trustees of the Oden Methodist Church.

A. C. Carraway, Chairman  
George E. Reutz, Secretary

### DISTRICT CONFERENCE JOURNALS

The District Journals have been examined by the Committee on District Conference Journals and found in good order. The Committee commends the District Superintendents and secretaries for the excellent way these Journals have been kept.

George C. Bailey, Chairman  
W. Darrell Bone, Secretary

### BOARD OF EDUCATION

#### Report No. 1

#### Conference Promotion

We have followed the program of the General Board with a busy schedule stressing the work of the three age-group divisions. Among other special emphases have been the building of Church School membership and attendance, and the improving of the quality of leadership. Pastors' reports indicate a gain of 400 in Church School membership, and 450 in average attendance. We are encouraged by even these small gains.

With a fair degree of success, we have sought to make an appropriate training opportunity available to every church in the Conference. We have had in these leadership classes a total of 2535 enrolled, with 1335 receiving credits.

Briefly stated, we propose the following program for the 1962-63 Conference year:

- I — Get the whole church interested and at work.
  - 1. By requesting pastors to stress the importance and place of Christian Education in the building of the Kingdom.
  - 2. By urging the stewardship of time and service in the interest of adequate leadership.
  - 3. By sharing with the Bishop and Cabinet in a cooperative program of Christian Education and Evangelism.
- II — Specific Suggestions:
  - 1. Improve what the Church School has to offer through leadership training.
    - a. An appropriate leadership opportunity within reach of every church and, where practical, a standard leadership school.
    - b. Well-planned workshops and clinics as needed in the promotion of the age-group programs.
    - c. Renewed attention to the building and use of local church libraries.

2. Renewed emphasis on evangelism through the church school.
  - a. The teaching of a leadership course on Christian Evangelism in every church and charge, where practical.
  - b. Planned retreats on education and evangelism for pastors, as early as practical in the new year, and under direction of the District Superintendent.
  - c. Special attention given to training in the meaning of church membership.
  - d. Each class and group over the junior age to prepare and maintain a responsibility list.
- A Conference goal of 10% increase in Church School membership and attendance.
4. A well-planned and continuous program of monthly visitation of both prospects and absentees, in each division.
5. Care of home members, nursery and shut-ins, with an accurate roll and appropriate literature for each group. (Organize a Golden Age Group where practical.)
6. Organization of at least one new class in each church or charge, and have an Honor Roll for new classes published in Arkansas Methodist.
7. Organization of extension schools in areas of recent population growth.
8. Renewed emphasis on building Christian home and family life.
9. Care in keeping records and reporting Church School statistics.

#### **Certification Committee Report:**

**Directors of Religious Education (renewals):** Mrs. V. B. Story, Charles W. Richards, Mrs. John Alston, Mrs. Bobbye Keys.

**Directors of Music (renewals):** Mrs. Curtis Stout, William S. Kennedy, Mrs. Luvenia C. Montgomery, Robert S. Turnipseed, Mrs. Roderick Fitzgibbons.

**Minister of Music:** J. David Malloch.

**Approved for Certification as Director of Music:** John T. Largent, Sr.

#### **Nominations:**

**Conference Staff:** We have nominated Roy E. Fawcett as Executive Secretary, and request Bishop Pope to appoint him to this office. We have also elected Mrs. John L. Tucker as Conference Director of Children's Work, and Colonel Claude Haswell as voluntary Conference Director of Adult Work.

**Committee on Certification of Directors of Education and Music:** Mrs. V. B. Story, John McCormack, Kirvin Hale.

**Representative on Town and Country Commission:** Paul Jones.

**Board of Managers Arkansas Pastors' School:** Roy E. Fawcett, R. O. Beck.

**Finances:** We request of the World Service Commission a grant of \$22,000.00 from Conference apportionments, and a goal of \$9,000.00 from Church School Day offerings, and that Sunday, September 30, be named Church School Day.

**Financial Report:** We are filing the financial report with Conference Secretary for inclusion in the Conference Journal.

**District Staffs:** Subject to necessary post-Conference changes, the following are the nominations for District Staffs:

**Arkadelphia District:**

Children's Work ----- Mrs. Charles Garrett  
 Youth Work ----- Mrs. Edward McLean  
 Adult Work ----- Raymond Hillis

**Camden District:**

Children's Work ----- Mrs. R. A. McLeon  
 Youth Work ----- George Tanner  
 Adult Work ----- Claude E. Haswell

**Hope District:**

Children's Work -----  
 Youth Work ----- John Walker  
 Adult Work ----- J. T. Manning

**Little Rock District:**

Children's Work ----- Mrs. Lester Lowrey  
 Youth Work ----- James Sewell  
 Adult Work ----- B. F. Allbright

**Monticello District:**

Children's Work ----- Mrs. Fred Nutt  
 Youth Work ----- Charles Ashcraft  
 Adult Work -----

**Pine Bluff District:**

Children's Work ----- Mrs. W. N. Hargrove  
 Youth Work ----- Mrs. F. L. Maxwell  
 Adult Work ----- B. E. Whitmore  
 General Church School Work ----- Clem Baker

R. O. Beck, Chairman  
 George W. Martin, Secretary

**FINANCIAL REPORT****Board of Education****June 1, 1962**

BALANCE JUNE 9, 1961 ----- \$ 5,394.19

**RECEIPTS:**

Conf. Benev. -----	\$22,008.97		
Church School Day -----	8,387.97		
W. S. C. S. -----	500.00		
Books & Lit. Sales -----	221.29		
Visual Aids -----	29.06		
Miscellaneous -----	40.74		
Refunds -----	119.34		
Stamps -----	\$ 5.20	\$31,312.57	\$36,706.76

**DISBURSEMENTS:**

Exec. Secretary Salary -----	\$ 7,500.00	
Exec. Secretary Rent -----	1,200.00	
Exec. Secretary Travel -----	1,200.00	
Children's Worker's Salary -----	2,722.85	
Children's Worker's Rent -----	900.00	
Children's Worker's Expense -----	300.00	
Youth Worker's Salary, etc. -----	6,300.00	
Office Secretary Salary -----	2,723.48	\$22,846.33
Printing -----	21.85	
Rent -----	1,575.00	
Utilities -----	346.54	
Supplies -----	341.47	

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Postage -----	427.26	
Equipment -----	53.36	\$ 2,765.48
Adult Work -----	358.98	
Children's Work -----	467.71	
Books & Literature -----	524.07	
Training Work -----	2,491.13	
Insurance -----	141.72	
Additional Secretarial Help -----	75.73	
Board & Committee Meetings -----	493.64	
Visual Aids -----	37.82	
Miscellaneous -----	145.25	
Maintenance -----	20.21	\$ 4,756.26
Internal Revenue Service -----		\$ 1,345.12
		<hr/>
		\$31,713.19
BALANCE June 1, 1962 -----		<hr/>
		\$ 4,993.57

## BOARD OF EDUCATION

## Report No. 2

## Hendrix College

We commend the outstanding leadership of Dr. Marshall T. Steel and his staff at Hendrix College. We continue to take pride in the academic accomplishments of the College, and in its building program for present and future needs.

The friends of the College, as indeed all Arkansas Methodism, were thrilled by the gift of \$2,500,000.00 by Mr. H. F. Buhler, a prominent businessman of Little Rock. This is the largest single gift ever received in the history of the College.

Toward its further financial support, we urge the payment of the \$1.00 per member as the minimum, by the end of next Conference year. We commend those churches that have gone beyond the \$1.00, and would encourage the reaching of the goal of \$1.50 per member set at the last General Conference, by the close of the quadrennium.

We transmit the following nominations of the Executive Committee of the Board to serve as Trustees. Little Rock Conference Trustees: Fred R. Harrison, to succeed himself for a term expiring in 1968, J. T. Thompson, to succeed himself for a term expiring in 1968. Trustees at large: Robert E. L. Bearden, to succeed himself for a term expiring in 1968, Edward Lester, to a vacancy for a term expiring in 1968.

We also submit the nominations of Ed McCuiston, to succeed himself for a term expiring in 1968, and Mrs. Eleanor Harris Bailey, to a vacancy for a term expiring in 1964, by the Alumni Association.

Robert O. Beck, Chairman  
George W. Martin, Secretary

## BOARD OF EDUCATION

## Report No. 3

## Wesley Foundation

During the past year, we have had full-time directors at all four state-supported colleges within the Conference, and have shared with the North Arkansas Conference in the support of the student programs at the University and at Arkansas State Teachers College at Conway.

For the financial support of this program, we request:

1. From Conference apportionments, \$10,000, the same as last year.
2. Continued emphasis on the 30¢ per member as a minimum, with all encouragement to reach, by the end of the quadrennium the 50¢ goal set at the last General Conference.
3. Full cooperation in the reaching of the goal set for the building fund.

We nominate the following to the Boards of directors and trustees:

**Henderson State: Directors,** Charles W. Richards, Mouzon Mann, Superintendent of Hope District, Alfred I. Doss, John W. Lindsay, Guy Hays, James Gooch, Fred R. Harrison, Cooper B. Land, Joe R. Phillips Jr., Paul Barringer, Homer Toler, Carl Welch, Horace Grogan, Morton Hutton, Robert Tabor, Russ Goodyear, a Student Representative, Mrs. Dan Pilkinton, Cecil Cupp, Jr., John Balay, J. C. Cabe, Mrs. Harold Cabe, Mrs. Harry Bischof, Roy E. Fawcett, **Trustees:** Alvin Stone, Jim Gooch, Horace Fisher, Horace Cabe, Benton Taylor, Tom Stone, E. A. Freeman, Farrar Newberry, E. H. Murry, Cecil Cupp, Sr.

**Medical Center, Little Roy University: Directors,** Robert E. L. Bearden, Cary V. Stabler, Harold I. Woolard, William D. Elliott, John Hays, E. D. Galloway, Francis Robinson, two from Medical Center, and four from North Arkansas Conference. **Trustees,** John Bale, James H. Rice, Charles W. Richards, Francis Robinson, E. D. Galloway.

**Moonticello A & M: Directors,** Kenneth L. Spore, J. C. McGoogan, Ralph Hillis, R. O. Beck, J. R. Sewell, Mrs. L. W. Ederington, Claude Babin, Bruin Campbell, Roy E. Fawcett, Ben Stephens, John D. Jones, Harould Scott, Frank Hilliard, Melvin Hicks, Marvin L. Mann, W. T. Matthews, Jr., **Trustees,** J. C. McGoogan, John Jones, Ralph Hillis.

**Southern State: Directors,** M. E. Peace, Mrs. M. E. Peace, Homer Anderson, Fred L. Arnold, Jerry Calloway, W. W. Cheatham, J. Ralph Clayton, Harold K. Davis, Mrs. J. L. Dedman, Roy E. Fawcett, Loretta Graves, C. Ray Hozendorf, Archie Monroe, W. W. Roberts, E. Clifton Rule, Mrs. B. A. Russell, Mrs. D. R. Smart, Denny Smith, George Stewart, Milton B. Talley, L. E. Tennyson, A. A. Whitlow, Louis Wilson. **Trustees:** Roy E. Fawcett, J. Ralph Clayton, Fred L. Arnold, E. Clifton Rule.

**Arkansas State Teachers' College, Conway: Directors,** Otto W. Teague, John B. Hefley, Ed McCuiston, Paul Fair, **Trustees,** Ed Ashbaugh, Frank Mackey, Harold Engstrom.

**University of Arkansas: Directors,** Mrs. J. R. Henderson, W. Neill Hart, Robert E. L. Bearden, Roy E. Fawcett, J. Ralph Clayton.

R. O. Beck, Chairman  
George W. Martin, Secretary

## FINANCIAL REPORT

### Wesley Building Fund

June 1, 1962

BALANCE JUNE 9, 1961	\$27,974.31
RECEIPTS:	
Churches	\$62,176.01
	<hr/>
	\$90,150.32
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Fayetteville	\$15,274.80
Arkadelphia	11,605.30

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Monticello .....	7,992.86
Magnolia .....	1,995.64
Little Rock .....	8,062.77
Commonwealth Bldg. & Loan .....	8,867.20
	<u>\$53,798.58</u>

BALANCE June 1, 1962 ..... \$36,351.75

## FINANCIAL REPORT

Wesley Foundation (30¢ per Member)

June 1, 1962--

BALANCE JUNE 9, 1961 ..... \$ 9,774.77

## RECEIPTS:

Conference Benev. ....	\$10,003.49	
Rent — 311 S. Elm .....	109.25	
Churches .....	19,103.93	
Special Grant from Emergency Fund .....	2,000.00	
	<u>31,216.67</u>	40,991.44

## DISBURSEMENTS:

Arkadelphia .....	6,894.91	
Magnolia .....	6,817.00	
Little Rock .....	5,114.40	
Fayetteville .....	6,000.00	
Conway .....	1,500.00	
Monticello .....	6,360.74	
Board Meeting .....	56.78	
	<u>\$32,743.83</u>	

BALANCE June 1, 19662 ..... 8,247.61

## REPORT OF

## EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE COMMISSION FUND

May 1, 1961 to May 1, 1962

## Receipts

Balance on hand May 1, 1961 .....	\$ 536.70
Episcopal Fund, Chicago (Monthly allowance) .....	3,300.00
General Insurance Co. (Storm damage) .....	220.00
General Insurance Co. (Rebates) .....	77.42
Total to be accounted for .....	<u>\$4,134.12</u>

## Disbursements

Arkansas Power & Light Co. ....	\$ 263.45
Arkansas Louisiana Gas Co. ....	290.86
Little Rock Municipal Water Works .....	208.54
Southwestern Bell Telephone Co. ....	194.75
W. Kenneth Pope (Refund of cash paid for yard work and other items) .....	241.82
Twin City Corporation. Insurance premium .....	199.60
J. J. Hocott (Work on lawn, etc.) .....	99.54
Sylvan Hills Sheet Metal Works (Repair storm damage) .....	270.00
Improvements .....	368.20

Repairs to plumbing, appliances & mis expense -----	515.34
Total disbursements -----	\$2,652.10
Balance on hand — The Twin City Bank — May 1, 1962 -----	1,482.02
Total accounted for -----	\$4,134.12

J. T. Thompson  
R. J. Rice, Treasurer

### BOARD OF EVANGELISM

During the last year the National Council of Evangelism placed much emphasis on the organization of groups known as The Twelve. We fear that not as much has been done at this point as should have been.

Our principal concern for the ensuing Conference Year is the commemoration of the "warm heart experience" of John Wesley, which by the National Council of Evangelism has been named the Aldersgate Year. The program for Aldersgate Year is fully set forth in the brochure entitled

**Aldersgate Witness Mission for Arkansas Methodism**, which the officers of your Board of Evangelism prepared with the help of the North Arkansas Conference Board of Evangelism and which was mailed to all pastors in our Conference on May 15th.

This program has been adopted by the Arkansas Area Council and we move its adoption as the program of evangelism for the Little Rock Conference for the year 1962-63.

We recommend:

1. That each Commission on Membership and Evangelism in the local churches be organized and lead to function.

2. That there be continued close cooperation between the Boards of Evangelism and Education for Christian evangelism.

3. That there be church membership classes for children, youth, and adults in the local church and that these classes consist of six more sessions.

We your Board of Evangelism would like to recognize the unstinted efforts of Warren D. Golden in the work of your Board during the year past. His leadership will be needed by your Board in promoting the Aldersgate Year program. We, therefore, nominate Brother Golden as Conference Secretary of Evangelism and respectfully request the Conference to elect him to this office.

Kenneth L. Spore, Chairman  
Palmer Garner, Secretary

### FINANCIAL REPORT

#### Board of Evangelism

June 1, 1962

BALANCE JUNE 9, 1961 ----- \$1,815.96

#### RECEIPTS:

Conference Benevolences -----	\$2,558.47
Refunds -----	62.51
Special Grant from Emergency Funds -----	500.00
	<u>\$3,120.98</u>

TOTAL ----- \$4,936.94

#### DISBURSEMENTS:

Conference Secretary's Expense -----	\$ 766.24
Jurisdictional Conference Evangelism -----	800.00
National Council Evangelism -----	635.31

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Jurisdictional Convocation .....	151.06	
Evangelism — Education Meeting .....	56.84	
Chairman's Expense .....	167.31	
Aldersgate Mission .....	166.78	
Literature .....	94.60	
Stationery .....	40.70	
Board Meetings .....	110.68	
Districts' Expenses .....	274.83	
		\$3,264.35
BALANCE June 1, 1962 .....		\$1,672.59

## HISTORICAL SOCIETY

The Conference Historical Society has had an outstanding year. We have gathered some old Quarterly Conference Records dating back to 1843, and placed them in our cabinet.

Our greatest achievement was placing a large marker on the spot where Henry's Chapel was built in 1817. For several years we have planned to place a larger marker beside the small marker placed there by Rev. A. D. Jenkins in 1917, by order of the Annual Conference.

The new marker stands nearly four feet high, on land now owned by Mr. Harold Avery, great-grandson of Father Avery, a co-worker with John Henry in the early days of Methodism in southwestern Arkansas. The marker cost around \$100.00.

Lettering cut into the new marker reads:

HENRY'S CHAPEL  
Built here 1817  
This Marker placed 1961  
By Historical Society  
Little Rock Conference  
The Methodist Church

In the presence of a group of ministers and laymen the marker was dedicated October 10, 1961, by Robert B. Moore, Superintendent of the Hope District, in which District it is located.

We have requested Kenneth L. Spore to gather material and write a History of Arkansas Methodism from the close of Dr. Anderson's History of Arkansas Methodism down to the present.

People with historical material which should be preserved should send it to Roy E. Fawcett, 1723 Broadway, Little Rock, Arkansas for safe keeping. Dr. Fawcett is our Assistant Custodian.

Respectfully submitted,  
Harold D. Sadler, Chairman  
Stanley T. Baugh, Secretary

## BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

The interest and concern of this Board is area wide. It deals with the Methodist Children's Home, and the support of our chaplain at the State Sanatorium.

Connor Morehead, superintendent of the Methodist Children's Home, reports gains in facilities and enrollment. He, Mrs. Morehead, and the entire staff keep busy caring for our boys and girls.

We recommend that every church in the conference participate in the Christmas offering for the Home.

We recommend the following nominations for trustees:

Bishop W. Kenneth Pope Ex officio member

To expire in 1965:

E. D. Galloway in place of J. Kenneth Shamblin who resigned.



R. B. Newcomb to succeed himself.

Harold D. Sadler to succeed himself.

W. A. Stone to succeed himself.

Chaplain Bates Sturdy represents our ministry in the State Sanatorium. We recommend that our support to Chaplain Sturdy by \$3,107, which will be matched by the North Arkansas Conference.

The Home for Senior Citizens of Arkansas has been officially incorporated under the name of "Methodist Home Incorporated", and is now ready to receive bequests.

Maurice C. Webb, Chairman  
Omma L. Daniel, Secretary

### FINANCIAL REPORT

#### Board of Hospital & Homes

June 1, 1962

BALANCE JUNE 9, 1961 ----- \$ 682.11

#### RECEIPTS:

Conference Benevolences -----	\$2,839.88	
Special Grant from Emergency Fund -----	507.00	
		\$3,346.88
		<hr/> \$4,028.99

#### DISBURSEMENTS:

Bates Sturdy — Salary -----	\$2,650.00	
		\$2,650.00

BALANCE June 1, 1962 ----- \$1,378.99

### ACCOUNTANTS' REPORT

The Board of Trustees

Methodist Children's Home:

We have examined the statements of cash receipts and disbursements of Methodist Children's Home for the year ended May 21, 1962 listed in the accompanying index. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances. As to contributions and gifts received, it was impractical because of their nature to extend the examination beyond accounting for the receipts as recorded.

In our opinion, the accompanying statements of cash receipts and disbursements present fairly the recorded cash transactions of Methodist Children's Home for the year ended May 21, 1962.

Peat, Marwick, Mitcheel & Co.

Little Rock, Arkansas  
May 24, 1962

### METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

#### Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements

Year end May 21, 1962

	Operating Fund	Memorial Fund	Building Fund	College Education Aid Fund	Transfers between Funds	Total
<b>Receipts:</b>						
Contributions and gifts	\$116,577.50	11,515.40	7,661.32	200.00	-	135,954.22
Milk subsidy from United State Govern- ment -----	1,162.92	-	-	-	-	1,162.92

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Interest and dividends received	3,039.98	-	-	-	-	3,039.98
Collections on notes receivable	1,337.50	-	-	-	-	1,337.50
Transfers from Operating Fund	-	-	30,000.00	-	30,000.00	-
Sale of real estate	-	-	7,545.20	-	-	7,545.20
Other	700.92	-	-	-	-	700.92
	<u>122,818.82</u>	<u>11,515.40</u>	<u>45,206.52</u>	<u>200.00</u>	<u>30,000.00</u>	<u>149,740.74</u>

**Disbursements:**

Operating expenses	74,771.25	-	-	-	-	74,771.25
Construction and furnishing new cottage	2,424.89	-	57,672.58	-	-	60,097.47
Construction of C. E. Crossland Memorial Tennis Courts	-	4,990.94	-	-	-	4,990.94
Construction of Fred I. Brown Memorial Field	-	901.50	-	-	-	901.50
Purchase of new station wagon	-	-	2,138.86	-	-	2,138.86
Education expenses for Donald K. Weir	-	-	-	728.27	-	728.27
Transfer to Building Fund	30,000.00	-	-	-	(30,000.00)	-
Other	1.07	176.00	-	67.00	-	244.07
	<u>107,197.21</u>	<u>6,068.44</u>	<u>59,811.44</u>	<u>795.27</u>	<u>(30,000.00)</u>	<u>143,872.36</u>

Excess of receipts over disbursements - 15,621.61 5,446.96 (14,604.92) (595.27) - 5,868.38

Cash on deposit and on hand:

Beginning of year ---- 157,257.01 14,821.38 15,445.79 1,500.00 - 189,024.18

End of year ----- \$172,878.62 20,268.34 840.87 904.73 - 194,892.56

## Schedule 1

## METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

## Operating Fund

## Cash Receipts and Disbursements

Year ended May 21, 1962

Receipts:	Little Rock Conference	Northern Arkansas Conference	Total
Conference receipts:			
Annual offering	\$45,647.21	28,624.21	74,271.42
Conference treasurer	4,351.64	2,250.73	6,602.37
Clothing	1,548.97	782.20	2,331.17
Education	1,012.00	787.37	1,799.37
Individuals	5,602.40	2,288.90	7,891.30
Churches	2,664.68	1,884.82	4,549.50
Classes	329.21	373.48	702.69
Women's Society of Christian Service	66.55	270.50	337.05
Vacation Church schools	60.81	48.68	109.49
Estates	12,991.44	500.00	13,491.44
	<u>\$74,274.91</u>	<u>37,810.89</u>	<u>112,085.80</u>

**Other receipts:**

Relatives	4,491.70
Milk subsidy from United States Government	1,162.92
Interest on time deposits	3,000.00
Dividends	39.98

## THE METHODIST CHURCH

75

Collections on notes receivables -----	1,337.50
Other -----	700.92
	<hr/>
	10,733.02
	<hr/>
Total receipts -----	\$122,818.82

**Disbursements:**

## Administrative expenses:

Superintendent's salary -----	9,000.00
Secretary's salary -----	2,475.00
Promotion -----	1,946.63
Postage and supplies -----	750.95
Board expense -----	190.65
Audit -----	175.00
Treasurer's bond -----	62.50
Conference insurance -----	78.64
Social Security taxes -----	718.01
Miscellaneous -----	715.27
	<hr/>
	16,112.65
	<hr/>

## Maintenance and replacements:

Salaries -----	2,571.37
Insurance -----	1,178.76
Repairs and upkeep -----	2,753.30
Furnishings -----	2,389.18
Grounds -----	604.66
	<hr/>
	9,497.27
	<hr/>

## Care of children:

Salaries -----	16,425.29
Food and school lunches -----	16,503.54
Clothing -----	2,473.45
Supplies -----	848.36
Utilities -----	5,429.80
Education -----	2,449.20
Allowances -----	1,696.00
Health -----	1,081.09
Laundry and cleaning -----	406.28
Automobile expenses -----	894.28
Recreation -----	658.98
Miscellaneous -----	295.06
	<hr/>
	49,161.33
	<hr/>

## Miscellaneous:

Furnishings for new cottage -----	2,424.89
Transfers to Building Fund -----	30,000.00
Other -----	1.07
	<hr/>
	32,425.96
	<hr/>

Total disbursements -----	107,197.21
---------------------------	------------

Excess of receipts over disbursements -----	15,621.61
---------------------------------------------	-----------

## Cash on deposit and on hand:

Beginning of year -----	157,257.01
End of year -----	\$172,878.62

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Cash on deposit and on hand May 21, 1962  
comprised of the following:

Petty cash funds and	
undeposited receipts -----	\$ 712.75
Twin City Bank checking account -----	59,665.87
3½ % Certificates of Deposit:	
Due July 27, 1962 -----	80,000.00
Due November 4, 1962 -----	12,500.00
Due September 17, 1962 -----	20,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$172,878.62
	Schedule 2

## METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

## Memorial Fund

## Schedule of Cash Receipts and Disbursements

Year ended May 21, 1962

## Receipts:

Contributions:	
Little Rock Conference -----	\$ 9,697.20
Northern Arkansas Conference -----	1,818.20
	<hr/>
	11,515.40

## Disbursements:

Construction of C. E. Crossland Memorial Tennis Courts -----	4,990.94
Construction of Fred I. Brown Memorial Field -----	901.50
Plaques for Cottage No. 7 -----	114.00
Maintenance of undeveloped lots in El Dorado -----	62.00
	<hr/>
	6,068.44

Excess of receipts over disbursements -----	5,446.96
Cash in bank, beginning of year -----	14,821.38
	<hr/>
Cash in bank, end of year -----	\$20,268.34

Cash in bank May 21, 1962 comprised of following:

Union National Bank checking account -----	\$12,768.34
3½ % certificate of deposit due November 4, 1962 -----	7,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$20,268.34
	Schedule 3

## METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

## Building Fund

## Receipts and Disbursements

Year ended May 21, 1962

## Receipts:

Contributions:	
Murphy Foundation -----	\$ 6,000.00
R. B. Wilson -----	50.00
J. C. Rice Estate -----	1,081.32
W. C. and T. M. Nolan Foundation -----	206.00
Mr. and Mrs. Wm. C. Nolan -----	324.00

# THE METHODIST CHURCH

77

Sale of Jonesboro real estate donated by	
Bertha Gregg Elliot Estate .....	7,545.20
Transfer from Operating Fund .....	30,000.00
	<hr/>
	45,206.52
<b>Disbursements:</b>	
Construction of Cottage No. 7:	
General contractor .....	53,591.17
Installation of heating system .....	1,773.00
Architect's fees — final payment .....	859.98
Landscaping .....	286.50
Retaining wall .....	377.93
Freezer and refrigerator .....	784.00
Purchase of 1962 Falcon Station Wagon .....	2,138.86
	<hr/>
	59,811.44
Excess of disbursements over receipts .....	(14,604.92)
Cash in bank, beginning of year .....	15,445.79
	<hr/>
Cash in bank, end of year .....	\$ 840.87
	<hr/>
	<b>Schedule 4</b>

## METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

### College Education Aid Fund

#### Receipts and Disbursements

Year ended May 21, 1962

#### Receipts:

Contribution from Gaylon L. Miller .....\$ 200.00

#### Disbursements:

Hendrix College — room and board and extra hour tuition  
for Donald K. Weir ..... 648.50  
Donald K. Weir — cash for books, incidentals, etc. .... 79.77  
Travel expenses for Annapolis examination for Donald K. Weir ..... 44.00  
Other ..... 23.00

---

795.27

Excess of disbursements over receipts ..... (595.27)

#### Cash in bank:

Beginning of year ..... 1,500.00

End of year .....\$ 904.73

**Schedule 5**

## METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

### Schedule of Stocks and Bonds, Notes and Real Estate Owned

May 21, 1962

	Market value
Stocks and bonds:	
United States Government Series E Bonds .....	\$ 213.97
Monsanto Chemical Corporation, 15 shares of common stock	688.12

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

The Wayne Gas Company, 104 shares of common stock -----	-
Southern West Virginia Oil and Gas Corporation, 18 shares of common stock -----	-
Standard Oil Company of Indiana, 8 shares of common stock -----	390.00

---

**Unpaid  
balance**

## Note receivable:

Note receivable donated by Kate V. Nelson Estate, due \$1,000 annually -----	\$22,300.00
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

---

**Appraised  
value**

## Real estate:

Undeveloped lots at El Dorado, Arkansas -----	\$ 2,350.00
-----------------------------------------------	-------------

\*Market value not available.

**GROUP INSURANCE COMMITTEE****Report No. 1**

The Committee on Group Insurance met many times in the past three months and carefully studied the Insurance Program for the Little Rock Conference.

Increased benefits are being offered by both the Life and the Hospital insurance carriers. These are the same companies we have had coverage from for several years:

Metropolitan Life Insurance Company of New York City, and

American Hospital and Life Insurance Company of San Antonio, Texas.

The Insurance Committee offers the following recommendations on Life Insurance:

1. The Premium shall be \$1.37 per month, per thousand dollars of insurance. This premium includes payment for double indemnity in case of accidental death. Of this amount, the Church served by the insured shall pay \$1.03, while the insured shall pay \$.70.

2. "Salary and Travel Allowance as reported by the District Superintendents" will replace the phrase "Basic Annual Salary", which has been used prior to this time to determine the amount of insurance each man carries.

3. Additional units of \$1,000 each are offered at the same rate as listed above for both Ministers and Churches, amounts determined as per the chart below:

SALARY		INSURANCE	
	less than \$ 1,000		\$ 1,000
\$ 1,000 but less than	3,000		2,000
3,000 but less than	4,000		3,000
4,000 but less than	5,000		4,000
5,000 but less than	6,000		5,000
6,000 but less than	7,000		6,000
7,000 but less than	8,000		7,000
8,000 but less than	9,000		8,000
9,000 but less than	10,000		9,000
10,000 and over . . . .			10,000
Student Pastors . . . .			1,000

4. The premiums shall be billed quarterly in advance, shall be due on the 10th of the month, and 30 days grace shall be allowed from the date the premium is due.

5. The premium payment shall not be accepted for a shorter period of time than three months, while we earnestly urge the payment of a full year's premium in advance where possible.

6. The Conference Treasurer shall be the Treasurer for the Group. All premium payments should be made payable to him.

7. Special Mention should be made of the fact that the Conference Board of Pensions has carried \$1,000 on each retired man, paying the entire premium. We urge them to continue this generous aid to these men.

8. This same plan of Life Insurance described above is offered to the Lay Employees of the local churches of the Little Rock Conference, who work a minimum of 32 hours a week. The amount carried will be determined by the salary of the individual. The premiums and conditions will be the same as is offered to the Ministers.

9. Lay Employees will have until July 1st to sign up for this coverage; and if they wish to sign later, they shall show "Evidence of Insurability" at that time.

10. Those Lay Employees who are employed later shall become eligible for this plan after six months' employment.

11. We respectfully urge each of the District Superintendents to consider the premium payments of this insurance as part of the normal allocations to the churches over which they have jurisdiction, and that they make every effort to have the churches meet their part for both Ministers and Lay Employees.

12. The plan as accepted by the Annual Conference shall be mandatory for the persons serving under appointment by the Bishop.

Sidney Good, Chairman

Fred Gantt, Secretary

## GROUP INSURANCE COMMITTEE

### Report No. 2

We the Group Insurance Committee, recommend that the premiums be increased and coverage be extended on Hospitalization, as follows:

### BENEFITS

1. Room will be \$12.00 a day; time from 1 to 35 days each entry.
2. Incidental expenses up to \$240 per entry; plus 75% of next \$5,000.
3. Surgical benefits Up to \$200 per entry.
4. Doctor's medical care in hospital \$3.00 per day.
5. Maternity benefits \$170.00.
6. \$25 shall be deducted from each claim, except surgery, and maternity and minor accidents.
7. Other benefits as listed in policy.

### PREMIUMS

1. Payable quarterly in advance to the Conference Treasurer, with payments for a full year urged where possible.
2. Due on the 10th of the month, and 30 days grace will be extended from the date the premium is due.
3. The monthly premium shall be:
 

		Church
Minister or Lay Employee only	1.62	1.62
Couple	4.27	4.27
Couple and child or children	5.78	5.78

### PARTICULARS

1. All Ministers serving under appointment by Bishop are eligible.
2. All Lay Employees in the local churches of the Little Rock Conference, who work a minimum of 32 hours a week, and their families, are eligible.
3. This insurance shall be mandatory for the Ministers, and optional for their families.

**RECOMMENDATIONS**

1. We strongly urge that **every** Minister insure his family, if at all possible.

All Churches, too, we feel, will benefit by having all Lay Employees covered by this Group Hospital Plan.

3. We urge all Churches to cooperate with their Ministers and Lay Employees in the payment of the premiums for this insurance, and we suggest that they pay at least 50% of the hospital premium.

4. We urge the District Superintendents to encourage the Churches to do their part in caring for these premiums.

5. The Conference Treasurer shall be the Treasurer to handle the funds of this Committee.

6. Ministers who retire this year, and each year thereafter, may keep their hospital insurance at the same rate as under the group plan. Recommendation has been made to the Board of Pensions that they pay that part of the insurance premium which was formerly paid by the churches served by these men.

7. We would like to announce that Major Medical coverage and Income Replacement policies are available for those Ministers who desire them. The cost is based on age, each case is a separate contract, although a group is formed by as few as 20 men requesting coverage. Policies are written to suit each individual's needs.

Sidney Good, Chairman  
Fred Gantt, Secretary

**TO THE MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**

WHEREAS, Mrs. Louis W. Averitt has given capable and efficient service in the office of Treasurer of the Little Rock Annual Conference, in which capacity she has attended to all matters relating to the Insurance Program of the Conference, and

WHEREAS, at this particular time when an expanded Program of Insurance is contemplated and, in our opinion, requires the service of someone who is thoroughly familiar, not only with this Program but also, with our past experience in this area.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that we respectfully request the members of the Commission on World Service and Finance to give every consideration to the possibility of continuing Mrs. Louis W. Averitt in the office of Treasurer of the Little Rock Annual Conference in a capacity in keeping with her ability and experience, and that she be given specific responsibility for matters relating to the Insurance Program of the Conference.

Sidney Good, Chairman  
Committee on Insurance

May 28, 1962

**FINANCIAL REPORT**  
**INSURANCE COMMITTEE**

June 1, 1962

BALANCE June 9, 1961		\$12,358.41
RECEIPTS:		
Life Premiums	\$ 9,987.29	
Hospital Premiums	16,129.01	
Refund — Life	609.00	
Payment on Loan	500.00	
Interest on Loan	300.00	27,525.30
		<hr/>
		\$39,883.71



## DISBURSEMENTS:

Life Insurance Premiums .....	\$10,892.57	
Hospital Insurance Premiums .....	19,691.09	
Treasurer's Salary .....	1,723.10	
Printed Forms .....	79.81	
Refunds .....	29.18	
Internal Revenue Service .....	28.13	
Committee Meetings .....	49.60	
		\$32,493.48
BALANCE June 1, 1962 .....		\$ 7,390.23

## BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The Board of Lay Activities has had a most successful year in all phases of its program. Its aim is to deepen the spiritual life of the lay members and to cultivate interest in and loyalty to the church. Its responsibility is to develop the several area of Christian service, including stewardship, benevolences, adequate support of the Ministry, sound finance in the local church, lay leadership, lay speaking, training for Official Board and the organization of Methodist men.

Emphasis has been given to Christian Stewardship. We have used all practicable means to advance its principles with the hope that they would be accepted and practiced by all Methodist laymen, thus enriching their religious life and their spiritual growth.

Continued support of The Every Member Visitation program given by laymen this conference year has been most encouraging. The interest and participation in each District has exceeded that of previous years. This action by lay members contributes to a much better financial program in the local church as well as stronger support of the Ministry and increased giving to world service.

An effective plan for training leadership in each District is now in operation or will be at the beginning of the Conference year. Outstanding service by laymen in each District has been given so that trained leadership may be available in every area of the lay program for which the Board is responsible.

Laymen's Day was observed in most of the churches in each District. More certified lay speakers are available in the Little Rock Conference than ever before. Plans are to train additional speakers beginning with the new Conference Year.

Progress has been made in the organization of Methodist men. The Arkadelphia District expects to reach its goal of a Methodist Men's Club in every church within the next year.

Throughout the year attention has been called to the necessity of the Lay Delegates attending the Annual Conference. It is recommended that each local church pay the expenses of its Lay Delegate to the Annual Conference and stress the importance of attendance at every session.

The men of the Little Rock Conference came together for a period of close fellowship at our Annual Laymen's Assembly, held at Camp Tanako on September 9-10, 1961. Each year this assembly has enjoyed an increase in attendance over the previous year. Two great messages, one by Dr. Harry Denman and one by D. Mouzon Mann, inspired the men of the Assembly to a more dedicated and consecrated service to our Lord and to our Church. There was a wonderful demonstration of leadership and talent as some of our own laymen spoke on important matters and led discussion groups. This meeting has become an important factor in the spiritual growth of the men of our Conference.

The Board nominated Roland M. Shelton for Conference Lay Leader, T. A. Prewitt, Associate Conference Lay Leader and representative on the Town and Country Commission and Raymond Hillis, Secretary.

Nominations for District and Associate Lay Leaders are as follows:

**Arkadelphia District, 1962-63****Lay Leader:**

S. H. Allman, Hot Springs, Ark.

**Associate Lay Leaders:**

Claudie Mitchell, 307 Linwood, Hot Springs, Arkansas

Raymond Hillis, 224 Main Street, Malvern, Arkansas

Benton Taylor, Sparkman, Arkansas

Milton Teague, Arkadelphia, Arkansas

E. C. Mathis, Okolona, Arkansas

W. M. (Bill) Deaton, Glenwood, Arkansas

Amos Horn, Mt. Ida, Arkansas

District Director for Methodist Layman Magazine, S. K. Garrett

**Camden District****Lay Leader:**

T. Walter Birch, 2237 Mt. Holly Rd., S.W., Camden, Arkansas

**Associate Lay Leaders:**

Melvin Chambers, Magnolia, Arkansas

Thomas Harris, Stamps, Arkansas

B. F. Scott, 409 N. Parkway, El Dorado, Arkansas

H. M. Armer, 610 North St., Camden, Arkansas

Dale Booth, 649 Cardinal St., Camden, Arkansas

James L. Simpson, 811 West Fifth St., El Dorado, Arkansas

Oliver Clegg, 930 Highland Dr., Magnolia, Arkansas

S. W. Keith, Taylor, Arkansas

W. A. Geddie, 661 Clifton St., N.W., Camden, Arkansas

**District Director of Methodist Men:**

Dale Booth, 649 Cardinal St., Camden, Arkansas

**District Director for Methodist Laymen Magazine:**

W. A. Geddie, 661 Clifton St. N.W., Camden, Arkansas

**Hope District****Lay Leader:**

Luther L. Miller, 1517 Linden Ave., Texarkana, Arkansas

**Associate Lay Leaders:**

Gordon Carlton, DeQueen, Arkansas

Judge Bobby Steel, Nashville, Arkansas

Judge Ted Goldman, 1301 Forrest St., Texarkana, Arkansas

Royce Weisenberger, Hope, Arkansas

E. C. Cobb, Box 307, Ashdown, Arkansas

Ralph Johnson, Jr., 119 Magnolia St., Mena, Arkansas

Denzil Cowling, 1718 Linden Avenue, Texarkana, Arkansas

Ernest Bolton, Jr., 500 West Chestnut Street, Prescott, Arkansas

**Little Rock District****District Lay Leader:**

Mr. W. M. Shepherd, 209 Sibley Road, Little Rock, Arkansas

**Associate District Lay Leaders:**

Alton B. Raney, Commercial National Bank Building, Little Rock, Ark.

John L. Hughes, Benton, Arkansas

R. J. Wimberly, Arkansas Power & Light Company, Ninth and Louisiana Streets, Little Rock, Arkansas

Clarence Richey, Lonoke, Arkansas

B. F. Albright, 316 North Schiller Street, Little Rock Arkansas

Ralph Whitson, Route 2, Box 729, Benton, Arkansas

**District Director of Methodist Men:**

B. F. Albright, 316 North Schiller Street, Little Rock, Arkansas

**District Director for Methodist Laymen's Magazine:**

Kenneth Johnson, 19 Pine Manor, Little Rock, Arkansas

**Monticello District****Lay Leader:**

James Cuthbertson, Warren

**Associate District Lay Leaders:**

Watt Childs, Warren, Arkansas

Frank Wynne, Fordyce, Arkansas

James Jackson, Monticello, Arkansas

Taylor Prewitt, McGehee, Arkansas

Merle Peterson, Dumas, Arkansas

A. B. Cone, Wilmot, Arkansas

Gordon Hartrick, Hamburg, Arkansas

Ted Nichols, Star City, Arkansas

Dr. N. M. Wadsworth, Monticello, Arkansas

**District Director of Methodist Men:**

Ralph Stearns, Monticello, Arkansas

**District Director of Methodist Layman's Magazine:**

Raymond Greenwood, Crossett, Arkansas

**Pine Bluff District****Lay Leader:**

Paul Jones, Box 71, Stuttgart, Arkansas

**Associate Lay Leaders:**

Frank Essex, 18th Meado Lane, Stuttgart, Arkansas

Leslie Helvie, 1320 Laurel, Pine Bluff, Arkansas

Jerry Patterson, 509 West 6th, Pine Bluff, Arkansas

Everett Thompson, 6 E, Richards Dr., Pine Bluff, Arkansas

Wirth Blankenship, Moscow, Arkansas

Respectfully submitted

Roland M. Shelton, Chairman

Raymond Hillis, Secretary

**FINANCIAL REPORT****Board of Lay Activities****June 1, 1962**

BALANCE JUNE 9, 1961 ----- \$3,208.74

**RECEIPTS:**

Conference Benevolences ----- \$2,401.10

\$5,609.84

**DISBURSEMENTS:**

Chairman's Expense ----- \$ 365.42

Vice-Chairman's Expense ----- 14.00

District Members' Expense ----- 393.87

General Board Lay Activities ----- 27.89

General Board Evangelism ----- 62.04

Little Rock Conference Camp ----- 10.45

Dr. Culver-Area Council ----- 11.63

Board Meetings ----- 219.12

Conference Laymen's Dinner ----- 126.89

Arkadelphia District ----- 494.25

Camden District ----- 404.16

Hope District ----- 94.00

Monticello District ----- 342.44

\$2,566.16

BALANCE JUNE 1, 1962 ----- \$3,043.68

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

## METHODIST HEADQUARTERS CORPORATION

Within Methodist Headquarters are housed The Arkansas Methodist, Methodist Information, The Area Council, Board of Education, Conference Treasurer, and the Superintendent of the Little Rock District. There is also a fireproof records room, a snack and work room, and a conference room for the use of various boards and committees.

The building is financed through a local savings and loan association, with all payments up to date, and from a loan from the Conference Insurance Commission, on which an initial payment has been made with semi-annual payments to be applied toward the retirement of the loan. Attached is the financial report for the year now ending.

H. F. Buhler, Chairman

Roy E. Fawcett, Secretary

## METHODIST HEADQUARTERS CORPORATION

## RECEIPTS:

Rent Collected .....	\$6,740.00
Snack Room Receipts .....	125.25
Social Security Tax Collected .....	13.25
Proceeds of Sale of Conference Room Table .....	75.00
Gross Cash Receipts .....	6,953.50
Add balance in First National Bank at May 31, 1961 .....	903.22
Total to account for .....	<u>\$7,856.72</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS:

Payments on Loan Principal — Commonwealth Federal .....	\$1,912.76
Interest paid on Commonwealth Federal Loan .....	1,408.60
Payment on Loan Principal, Ins. Fund, L.R. Conference .....	500.00
Interest Paid, Insurance Fund, L.R. Conf. ....	300.00
Remodeling Cost .....	277.00
Utilities .....	1,457.89
Janitor Service .....	660.00
Janitor Supplies .....	186.89
Repairs and Maintenance .....	117.57
Fire Insurance .....	38.64
Treasurer's Bond Premium .....	5.00
Audit .....	35.00
Miscellaneous Expense .....	22.59
Social Security Tax Paid .....	29.10
Snack Room Supplies .....	239.77
Total Disbursements .....	<u>\$7,190.81</u>
Add Balance in First National Bank May 24, 1962 .....	665.91
Total accounted for .....	<u>\$7,856.72</u>

Roy E. Fawcett, Treasurer

My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, in my opinion, the attached Exhibit A presents fairly your cash transactions for the period June 1, 1961 through May 24, 1962.

E. Eugene Mapes

Certified Public Accountant

**MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION**

The Commission on Minimum Salary shall be composed of one minister and one layman from each district of the Conference, and including representatives from urban, village, and rural churches. This Commission shall elect quadrennially a president, vice-president and secretary to perform the usual duties of such offices. These officers shall also compose the Executive Committee of the Commission. Whenever a vacancy occurs on the Commission between sessions of the Annual Conference, the vacancy shall be filled by the District Superintendent of the District involved.

Charges may become eligible to receive salary aid for the pastor from minimum salary fund by meeting the following requirements:

1. Conduct an Every Member Visitation Program following the procedure outlined by the Town and Country Commission.
2. File with the District Superintendent and the Executive Secretary of the Town and Country Commission.
  - a. A report of the Every Member Visitation Program.
  - b. A budget of each church approved by the Official Board.
  - c. An application for minimum salary assistance.
3. Each charge shall be encouraged to increase the salary \$100.00 a year. No charge shall be eligible to receive salary aid if there is any reduction in salary or travel expense.
4. Plans for a Larger Parish Program shall be presented to the Commission for approval and for funds to be received.
5. All pro-rated connectional claims shall be paid by the charge to be eligible to receive minimum salary aid. 1960 Discipline, Paragraph 823.
6. Minimum Salary Charges shall be grouped as follows:

Type A—At least four churches with a membership of 300. Pastor preaches three times on Sunday. Salary, travel expense, mission aid and minimum salary not to exceed \$4,200. Where there are four churches on a charge and they merge to form three churches, they shall qualify for the same amount as a charge with four churches.

Type B—At least three churches with salary, travel expense, mission aid and Minimum Salary aid not to exceed \$3,600..

Type C—Student pastors married, at least three churches, salary, travel expense, mission and minimum salary aid not to exceed \$3,000. Student pastors single, at least three churches, salary, travel expense, mission and minimum salary aid not to exceed \$2,400. Minimum Salary Charges must be composed of at least three churches with salary and travel expense as much as \$1,800.

Maximum Schedule Allowances:	Student	Single	\$500
	Student	Married	600
	Fulltime		700

Ministers with dependent children eighteen years of age and under may draw \$100.00 for each child without reference to the above Schedule of Allowances and Salary levels.

7. Payment from this fund are made without regard to the amount the pastor receives from pension or educational funds. No part-time pastor is eligible to receive minimum salary aid.

8. In the event the income of the fund becomes insufficient to meet the claims upon it each claimant shall benefit in his proportionate share of the available fund.

9. An amount not to exceed a total of \$500, shall be allowed from this fund on the expenses of men serving minimum salary charges to attend the Rural Seminar July 9-12, 1962.

10. If a charge become qualified as a minimum salary charge within the first three months of the conference year the effect becomes retro-active to the beginning of the conference year.

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

11. The Minimum Salary Fund shall be raised by an apportionment to all the churches of the Conference in an amount equal to 3% of the cash salary paid to the pastor. The Commission would like for the pastors to volunteer and pay through the church treasurer one-third of the Charge's apportionment, and for the District Superintendents and all other members of the Conference serving in special appointments, to volunteer to contribute to the fund an amount equal to 1% of their cash salary.

Pastors serving minimum salary charges shall be asked to volunteer to pay the percentage on the basis of the total salary received from the charge plus minimum salary payment plus Board of Missions payment. Pastors will not pay on pastor's expense fund or Pension Annuities.

12. The Bishop and the District Superintendents, the Town and Country Commission and the Commission on Minimum Salary shall work out a pattern of Enlarged Charge arrangements. The Conference, and all concerned shall begin immediately to work to achieve these arrangements within the next five years.

13. The Executive Secretary of the Town and Country Commission shall serve in an advisory capacity to the Commission on Minimum Salary. 1960 Discipline, Paragraph 1231.1.

14. Exceptions to the above requirements may be made by the Commission.

A. C. Carraway, Chairman  
W. T. Bone, Secretary

**FINANCIAL REPORT**  
**Commission of Minimum Salary**  
**June 1, 1962**

BALANCE JUNE 9, 1961	\$24,203.24
RECEIPTS:	
Churches and Pastors	\$22,449.19
	\$46,652.43
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Salary Supplementation	\$15,486.86
Board Chairman's Expense	107.83
Board Members' Expense	29.59
Insurance for Minimum Salary Pastors	1,185.20
Board Meetings	238.15
	\$17,047.63
BALANCE June 1, 1962	\$29,604.80

**CONTRIBUTIONS**  
**PASTOR'S MINIMUM SALARY**  
**1961-62**

**Arkadelphia District**

NAME	Salary	Pastors' Travel %	NAME	Salary	Pastors' Travel %
D. Mouzon Mann	\$85.00	60.00	Don Williams	15.00	
W. A. Lea	36.00		Elmer Beck	2.00	
Alfred I. Doss	72.00	30.00	John W. Lindsay	75.00	60.00
Horace M. Grogan	43.00		John O. Alston	45.00	
H. W. Jinske	10.00	8.00	Joe W. Hunter	45.00	18.00
Connie Robbins	30.00		Joe E. Arnold	42.00	
Vernon E. Chalfant	57.00	18.00	Robert W. Johnson	38.00	
Fred R. Harrison	90.00		W. H. Watson	27.50	
Joe R. Phillips, Jr.	70.00		C. D. Cade	2.00	
Robert O. Beck	60.00		John W. Rushing	31.00	
Doyle T. Rowe	46.00				

**Camden District**

J. Ralph Clayton	-----	\$ 85.00	60.00	J. J. McKnight	-----	35.00	
Albert Elder	-----		6.00	Dale Diffie	-----	20.00	
Larry Nicholson	-----	30.00		Carlos E. Martin	-----	48.50	
Charles Walthall	-----	20.00		S. W. Mooty	-----	7.00	
Ralph S. Mann	-----	41.00		Oscar A. Haire	-----	16.00	
Roy I. Bagley	-----	120.00		E. Clifton Rule	-----	79.00	30.00
M. W. Miller	-----	57.00	24.00	Fred L. Arnold	-----	60.00	30.00
Louis M. Mulkey	-----	35.50		Welcom Burleson	-----	5.00	
Ralph E. Hale	-----	42.00	24.00	George C. Bailey	-----	31.00	7.20
W. R. Johnson	-----	31.00		Myron C. Pearce	-----	2.00	
John Curtis White	-----	10.00		Winston H. Hudnall	-----	38.50	
P. D. Alston	-----	7.00		Harold D. Sadler	-----	15.00	
C. Ray Hozendorf	-----	105.00	30.00	Harold K. Davis	-----	58.00	
Ernest E. Hays	-----	9.00		Thomas Lancaster	-----	30.00	
H. D. Ginther	-----	57.00	36.00	James Ford	-----	46.00	13.00
Bennie G. Jester	-----	8.00		C. E. Messer	-----	31.00	13.50
Robert H. Jackson	-----	23.00		Clyde Swift	-----	51.00	36.00

**Hope District**

R. B. Moore, Sr.	-----	\$ 85.00	60.00	Elbert B. Jean	-----	56.00	
Rayford L. Diffie	-----	56.00	23.25	Weldon Rye	-----	4.00	
Calvin Miller	-----	16.00		E. T. McAfee	-----	30.00	9.00
DeWitt Harberson	-----	25.00		B. P. Maness	-----	5.50	
Bun Gantz	-----	10.00		Everett Vinson	-----	60.00	48.00
Bruce H. Bean	-----	15.00		Alfred DeBlack	-----	54.00	24.00
Virgil C. Bell	-----	54.00	24.00	H. A. F. Ault	-----	8.00	
James E. Robken	-----	40.00		A. J. Lightfoot	-----	25.00	
L. D. Yates	-----	12.00		James H. Shaddox	-----	29.00	10.00
W. D. Bone	-----	36.00		Cagle E. Fair	-----	54.00	
Omma L. Daniel	-----	42.00	17.00	James Robert Scott	-----	54.00	18.00
Robert Nix	-----	10.00		Waymon Keel	-----	30.00	
James A. Simpson	-----	7.00		Arthur Terry	-----	120.00	
Rufus Sorrells	-----	70.00	60.00	Joe T. Jones	-----	16.00	
Earl DeVasier	-----	21.00		W. C. Onstead	-----	10.00	
J. R. Callicott, Jr.	-----	35.00					

**Little Rock District**

E. D. Galloway	-----	\$ 85.00	60.00	Arnold M. Simpson	-----	54.00	27.00
L. C. Beasley	-----	24.00		Bryan Stephens	-----	60.00	40.00
Clint W. Good	-----	51.00		W. Neil Hart	-----	67.00	48.00
John M. McCormack	-----	72.00		George W. Martin	-----	30.00	
Wm. C. Chenault	-----	20.00		O. W. Hoover	-----	52.00	48.00
E. B. Hollenbeck	-----	49.00		Joel A. Cooper	-----	90.00	50.00
Dewey L. McCauley	-----	40.00		W. R. Burks	-----	48.00	
Osborne White	-----	50.00	24.00	W. W. Smith	-----	57.00	27.00
E. Eugene Efird	-----	11.50		Maurice Burroughs	-----	12.00	
H. DeVane Baldrige	-----	12.00		Cecil Gill	-----	6.00	
George G. Kerr	-----	49.00		Gerald K. Fincher	-----	50.00	18.00
Wm. P. Fiser	-----	21.50		W. Braska Savage	-----	40.00	27.00
Otto W. Teague	-----	84.00	30.00	Thomas J. Nation	-----	39.00	12.00
John B. Hays	-----	52.00	18.00	Stacy Ollar, Jr.	-----	20.00	
Edgar Outlaw, Jr.	-----	45.00	12.00	Roy E. Fawcett	-----	75.00	60.00
R. E. L. Bearden	-----	120.00	30.00	Wm. E. Brown	-----	72.00	
Kirvin A. Hale	-----	54.00		James E. Major	-----	85.00	
Roland E. Darrow	-----	66.00		Marshall Steel	-----	108.00	
Robert B. Moore, Jr.	-----	68.00	48.00	Louis W. Averitt	-----	44.75	
Curtis Williams	-----	52.00		Gerald Dean	-----	105.00	
Howard B. Childs	-----	45.00		Cecil R. Culver	-----	85.00	60.00
Clint Burleson	-----	63.50	24.00	Connor Morehead	-----	90.00	
Paul M. Bumpers	-----	120.00	30.00	Edmund Deane	-----	54.00	

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

## Monticello District

J. Ralph Hillis -----	85.00	60.00	Harould Scott -----	66.00	
H. R. Holland -----	70.00	24.00	Guy C. Ames -----	57.00	18.00
C. M. Atchley -----	73.00		Sammy Farrell -----	3.00	
Irl Bridenthal -----	60.00		James R. Sewell -----	52.00	
Clyde T. Parsons -----	71.00	60.00	Doyne E. Graham --	36.00	
W. T. Bone -----	45.00	12.00	John P. Miles -----	50.00	40.50
Charles G. Ashcraft -----	55.00	36.00	H. R. Nabors -----	44.90	
Robt. W. Trieschmann -----	54.00	36.00	Robert L. Riggin ----	5.00	
O. E. Holmes -----	2.00		Arthur White -----	4.00	
Irl Lancaster -----	50.00	12.00	K. L. Spore -----	34.50	24.00
T. G. Poss -----	8.00		James W. Beck -----	6.00	
H. O. Richardson ----	1.00		C. V. Mashburn -----	24.00	6.00
Harry Bowman -----	6.20	5.30	C. E. Lawrence -----	17.00	

## Pine Bluff District

Charles W. Richards	\$85.00	60.00	Eugene N. Gilliam	48.00	12.00
J. C. VanHorn	38.00	8.00	John B. Hefley	75.00	45.00
Palmer Garner	55.00	30.00	Kenneth M. Goode	22.00	16.50
Curtis E. Monroe	38.00	15.00	Charles E. Ramsay	53.00	30.00
Hursel Richart	28.00		Robert A. Regnier	43.00	
Charles McDonald	73.00	70.00	W. W. Barron	39.00	
David M. Hankins, Jr.	63.00	36.00	George E. McVay	30.75	18.00
George E. Reutz	53.00	36.00	Elam Turner	30.50	6.50
D. James McCammon	39.00	8.00	Ira M. Mitchell	12.00	6.00
Claude Clark	38.00	11.00	Carr Dee Racop, Jr.	45.00	24.00
R. S. Beasley	23.50	1.50	Harold Wright	66.00	9.00
Fred H. Arnold	50.00	30.00	W. D. Golden	60.00	48.00
Edward W. Harris	94.00	45.00	M. E. Scott	62.50	10.00
C. Everette Patton	40.00	20.00			

## CHURCHES RECEIVING MINIMUM SALARY ASSISTANCE 1961-62

## Arkadelphia District

Arkadelphia Ct. -----	\$900.00
Bismarck -----	800.00
Friendship Ct. -----	900.00
Ft. Lake-Morning Star -----	300.00
Hot Springs Ct. -----	900.00
	<hr/>
	\$3,800.00

## Camden District

Buckner Ct. -----	\$150.00
Holly Springs -----	220.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 370.00

## Hope District

Bingen Ct. -----	\$900.00
Centerpoint Ct. -----	900.00
Doddridge Ct. -----	450.00
Garland-Pleasant Hill-Silverina -----	750.00
Hatfield Ct. -----	900.00
Horatio Ct. -----	136.00
Mena Ct. -----	300.00



Mt. View-Shady Grove .....	900.00	
Prescott Ct. ....	900.00	
Washington Ct. ....	900.00	
Winthrop Ct. ....	900.00	
	<hr/>	\$7,936.00

**Little Rock District**

Hickory Plains Ct. ....	\$500.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 500.00

**Monticello District**

Hermitage Ct. ....	\$700.00	
Kingsland Ct. ....	160.00	
Martin's Chapel .....	900.00	
Trinity-Warren .....	900.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,660.00

**Pine Bluff District**

Leola Ct. ....	\$700.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 700.00

**REPORT NO. 1 OF  
THE LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE  
BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS**

1962

**I. ON TRIAL: Recommend:**

Chenault, William Carroll;	Par. 325:2;	Little Rock District
Clayton, Michael Rowe;	Par. 323;	Little Rock District
	Par. 323;	Camden District
Scudder, James Robert;	Par. 323;	Pine Bluff District
Settle, Carl Allen (In Absentia)		
(N. Carolina Conf.);	Par. 323;	Little Rock District
Van Hook, Robert Matthew, II;	Par. 323;	Camden District
Williams, Hollis R.;	Par. 323;	Little Rock District

**II. DEACON'S ORDER: Recommend:**

Clayton, Michael Rowe;	Par. 393:1;	Little Rock District
Fiser, William Payne;	Par. 393:3;	Little Rock District
Ollar, Stacy, Jr.;	Par. 393:2;	Little Rock District
Rye, Weldon	Par. 393:3;	Hope District
Scudder, James Robert;	Par. 393:1;	Pine Bluff District
Settle, Carl Allen: (In Absentia)		
(N. Carolina Conf.)	Par. 393:1;	Little Rock District
Van Hook, Robert Matthew II;	Par. 393:1;	Camden District
Williams, Hollis R.;	Par. 393:1;	Little Rock District

**III. ELDER'S ORDERS: Recommend:**

Mitchell, Ira Moore;	Par. 403:3;	Pine Bluff District
----------------------	-------------	---------------------

**IV. FULL CONNECTION: Recommend:**

Shaddox, James Henry;	Par. 343:1;	Hope District
-----------------------	-------------	---------------

**V. FULL-TIME APPROVED SUPPLY PASTOR: Recommend and Certify:**

C	Alston, P. D. (LE)	A	Lea, W. A. (LD)
H	Bean, Bruce (LE)	H	Lightfoot, A. J. (LD)
M	Beck, James W. (LD)	LR	McCauley, Dewey (LE)
H	Beck, Leo (LP)	C	McKnight, John J. (LP)
C	Bolding, John T. (LD)	PB	McVay, George (LD)
PB	Bormann, David (LP)	H	Maness, B. P. (LD)
M	Bowman, Harry H. (LP)	H	Messer, Charles E. (LE)
H	Callicott, J. R. (LE)	H	Miller, Calvin L. (LP)
PB	Clark, Claude (LE)	PB	Mitchell, Ira M. (LE)
H	DeVasier, Thomas Earl (LD)	H	Onstead, W. C. (LE)
C	Diffie, Dale (LP)	A	Paty, L. M. (LP)
LR	Fiser, W. P. (LD)	A	Poss, Asa Richard (LP)
C	Ford, James (LE)	M	Poss, T. G. (LP)
C	Harberson, DeWitt (LE)	M	Richardson, H. O. (LP)
A	Erwin, Robert (LP)	PB	Richert, Hursel (LE)
C	Jackson, Robert H. (LE)	H	Robken, James E. (LE)
H	Johnson, W. R. (LE)	PB	Van Horn, J. C. (LE)
H	Keel, Wayman (LE)	A	Rothmann, George (LP)
M	Lancaster, Irl S. (LE)	A	Wagner, Earl Stanley (LP)
M	Lawrence, C. E. (LE)	A	Watson, W. H. (LE)

**VI. PART-TIME APPROVED SUPPLY PASTOR: Recommend and Certify:**

LR	Barger, Billy Bob (LE)	LR	Hollowell, Samuel T. (LE)
C	Burleson, Welcome (LP)	H	Jones, Joe T. (LP)
LR	Burroughs, Maurice (LP)	PB	Kirkwood, Robert (LP)
H	Gantz, Bun (LP)	C	Mann, Ralph S. (LE)
LR	Gill, Cecil (LE)	M	Nabors, H. R. (LE)
A	Harris, William Edgar (LP)	H	Nix, Robert L. (LP)
C	Hays, Ernest E. (LE)	H	Rye, Weldon (LD)
H	Yates, Leonard D. (LP)	H	Yates, Leonard D. (LP)

**VII. STUDENT APPROVED SUPPLY PASTOR: Recommend:**

LR	Akin, G. Coleman	M	Mann, Wayman
A	Batts, James Edward	C	Nicholson, Larry
A	Beck, Elmer	A	Perry, Lloyd
H	Bennett, Jack	A	Savage, Sidney Royce
A	Botter, Bert Winfield	C	Walthall, Charles Olson
H	Burke, Ralph	A	Williams, Don R.
H	Crain, Joseph Thomas	C	Wilson, David B.
A	Hansford, Harold	M	Wilson, E. Guy

**VIII. ELIGIBLE TO ADMINISTER THE SACRAMENTS: Par. 318: Certify:**

A	Beck, Elmer	(Courses of Study School, 1961)
M	Beck, James	(Courses of Study School, 1961)
H	Beck, Leo	(Introductory Studies)
H	Burke, Ralph	(Courses of Study School, 1961)
C	Burleson, Welcome R.	(Introductory Studies)
LR	Burroughs, Maurice	(Correspondence Work)
H	DeVasier, Thomas Earl	(Courses of Study School, 1961)
LR	Fiser, William Payne	(Courses of Study School, 1961)
H	Gantz, Bun	(Correspondence Work)
A	Lea, W. A.	(Courses of Study School, 1961)
H	Lightfoot, A. J.	(Introductory Studies)
C	McKnight, John J.	(Courses of Study School, 1961)
PB	McVay, George	(Courses of Study School, 1961)
H	Maness, B. P.	(Introductory Studies)

H	Miller, Calvin	(Introductory Studies)
H	Nix, Robert L.	(Introductory Studies)
A	Paty, L. M.	(Introductory Studies)
A	Poss, Asa Richard	(Courses of Study School, 1961)
M	Poss, T. G.	(Courses of Study School, 1961)
M	Richardson, Howell O.	(Introductory Studies)
H	Rye, Mrs. Stephanie	(Courses of Study School, 1961)
H	Rye, Weldon	(Courses of Study School, 1961)
C	Walthall, Charles O.	(Courses of Study School, 1961)
A	Williams, Don R.	(Introductory Studies — Student, H.S.T.C.)
H	Yates, Leonard D.	(Correspondence Work)

**IX. IN THE COURSES OF STUDY: CERTIFY:**

(OT-On Trial; S-Seminary; LP-Local Preacher; C-Correspondence;  
Numeral-Unexcused Years)

**First Year:**

Diffie, Dale (C)	Rye, Mrs. Stephanie (C)
Hansford, Harold (S)	Scudder, James (OT-S)
Jester, Benny Gray (LP-1)	Settle, Carl (OT-S)
Nicholson, Larry (S)	Van Hook, Robert M., II (OT-S)
Nix, Robert L. (C)	Walker, John F. (OT-S-1)
Paty, L. M. (C)	Walthall, Charles O. (C)
Poss, Asa Richard (C-1)	Williams, Hollis R. (OT-S)

**Third Year:**

Poss, T. G. (C-1)	Adkins, Maurice Eugene (OT-S)
Richardson, H. O. (C-2)	Connell, Foster Gladwin (OT-S)
Savage, Sidney Royce (S)	Dunn, Charles (OT-S)
Sewell, James H. (C-2)	Fiser, W. P. (C)
Smith, Darrell Van (LP-2)	Frederick, Gary Wayne (OT-S)
Turner, Elam (OT-C-2)	Hedges, Bill Bates (OT-S)

**Second Year:**

Arnold, Joe E. (OT-C-1)	Nolley, Donald Fay (OT-S)
Burleson, Welcome R. (C)	Ollar, Stacy, Jr. (OT-C)
Clayton, Michael Rowe (OT-S)	Ross, John Bennett (OT-S)
Elder, Albert (OT-C-2)	Rye, Weldon (C-2)
Hale, Ralph E. (OT-C-1)	White, Joe Harris (OT-S)

**Fourth Year:**

Lancaster, Thomas Irl (OT-S-3)	Beck, James W. (C)
Lightfoot, A. J. (C-1)	DeVasier, Thomas Earl (C-1)
Maness, B. P. (C-1)	Jones, George Samuel (OT-S)
McKnight, John J. (C)	Knoch, Elmo Albert (OT-S-2)
McVay, George (C-1)	Lea, W. A. (C)
Miller, Calvin (C)	Totten, Norman (OT-4)
Nicholson, Rodney (OT-S)	Wright, Harold (OT-C-2)

**X. LICENSED TO PREACH DURING THE CONFERENCE YEAR:**

A	Bowman, Harry H.	LR	Nelson, Chris C., Jr.
H	Beck, Leo	H	Ritchie, Howard Spencer
A	Irvin, Robert	A	Rothmann, George
A	Lindsey, Kenneth Richard	LR	Singleton, Jack Sidney
LR	Miller, Joe T.		

**XI. LICENSE RENEWED AND/OR CHARACTER PASSED:**

<b>Arkadelphia District:</b>	Crain, R. M. (LE-Ret.)
Anthony, William	Haire, Oscar
Moore, Harvey	Hudson, George (LD)
Phillips, T. W.	Hughes, Mrs. Jeff
Poole, Robert (LE)	Jester, Benny Gray
Whitman, Dale	Malloch, James David
<b>Camden District:</b>	Ozment, Steve
Barbaree, Wendell (LE)	Wilson, Jack
Bell, Sherman	Wilson, Therrel

**Hope District:**

Coley, R. R.  
 Evans, Walter Ralph  
 Geyer, R. P. (LE-Ret.)  
 Patterson, P. H.  
 Rose, M. T. (LE-Ret.)  
 Rye, Mrs. Weldon  
 Simpson, Logan  
 Townsend, George (LE-Ret.)  
 Worthy, H. W.

**Little Rock District:**

Baldrige, Howard DeVane  
 Camp, Robert F.  
 Claunch, Kin Bruce  
 Coffelt, Homer Louis  
 Crowson, Ray M.  
 Jones, Norwood M. L., Jr.  
 Martin, J. R. (LE-Ret.)  
 Moore, Robert Louis

Norsworthy, Robert Layton  
 Parker, Charles  
 Shamblin, John Kenneth, Jr.  
 Smith, Jeff (LE)  
 Thompson, Jon H.  
 Willis, M. W.

Wisener, Franklin

**Monticello District:**

Farrell, Sammy W.  
 White, Arthur

**Pine Bluff District:**

Allen, Robert E., Jr.  
 Barron, Claude  
 Bumpass, William James  
 Grandgeorge, A. L.  
 Johnson, Boyd (LE)  
 Stroud, David  
 West, W. E. (LE-Ret.)  
 Whitmore, Boise E.

**Report No. 2 of the Little Rock Conference Board of Ministerial Training  
 To the 109th Session of the Little Rock Annual Conference**

**May 29 - June 1, 1962**

**POLICY AND PROGRAM**

I. The Little Rock Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications proposes to work strictly within the framework of the current Discipline of The Methodist Church.

II. The elected officers of the Board are:

Chairman, Vice Chairman, Secretary, Registrars: General, College Students, Seminary Students.

III. The Executive Committee of the Board are the elected officers. They shall have authority in matters committed to them by the Board.

IV. The Board shall meet prior to the opening of each school semester; at Annual Conference, and on call of the chairman.

V. The Registrar shall arrange meetings at District levels with all men in the Course of Study, just prior to Annual Conference.

VI. The Board's sources of income shall be:

- (a) A percentage from Conference Benevolences
- (b) A special offering in November for Ministerial Training
- (c) Gifts, bequests and interest

VII. The Board shall maintain a Scholarship Loan Program for Ministerial Training as follows:

A. For those in Course of Study

1. Assistance to Courses of Study Schools
  - (a) A maximum of \$35.00 for books and supplies
  - (b) One round trip at 6¢ per mile
2. Assistance in the Correspondence Course
  - (a) Payment of fees
  - (b) A maximum of \$35.00 for books
3. Above assistance repayable: Maximum received in any one year, by one year of service as a full time pastor, either as a member On Trial or as a Full Time Approved Supply.

B. For students from Little Rock Conference churches preparing for the Effective Ministry in The Methodist Church and enrolled in a college, university or seminary, approved by the University Senate of The Methodist Church, and who:

1. Hold a current Local Preacher's License in The Methodist Church, or are On Trial in the Little Rock Annual Conference.
2. Make application annually to the proper Registrar of the Board, prior to August 1, giving all information requested, and authorizing regular grade reports to this Board Registrar from the school Registrar and a transcript of credits at the end of each semester. Application must be requested.
3. Make a note, properly endorsed, and payable in one of two ways:
  - (a) One full year of service as an Effective Minister in The Methodist Church repaying the maximum receivable any one year.
  - (b) In cash with interest at 4% per annum, beginning at the time the recipient terminated his ministry or preparation therefor; schedule of payments to be arranged with the Board Registrar.
4. Carry at least 12 hours per semester, or the quarterly equivalent. Maintain a satisfactory grade average to indicate ability to graduate from his institution.
5. No student may receive assistance for more than 8 college semesters and 6 seminary semesters, or the quarterly equivalent.

VIII. The Board may set a maximum amount of assistance per year, per recipient, but assistance will be determined for each individual on the basis of requirements.

IX. The Board shall maintain a scholarship of \$400.00 per year to Perkins School of Theology.

#### REQUESTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

I. The Board, each District Superintendent, pastor and local church to hold up to young men the need for ministers and the challenge of the Ministry, that may enable them to hear the call.

II. We recommend, as the first step into the Ministry, enrolling for the studies for License to Preach with the department of Inservice Training of the General Board of Ministerial Education.

III. We request each pastor to provide himself with folders of the Course of Study and with the book for the course on License to Preach.

IV. We recommend that when a person has passed the correspondence work on studies for License to Preach, or has completed one-fourth of the work for B. D. Degree in an approved seminary, and in the judgement of the District Committee on Ministerial Training and Qualifications his gifts and graces commend him for the Ministry, the Committee license him to preach, subject to the approval of their action and renewal of this license by the District Conference.

V. We recommend, wherever possible, that men in the Course of Study take their work through the Courses of Study School.

VI. We assume our conference share of financial responsibility for the Arkansas Pastors School.

VII. We respectfully request the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance to grant:

1. An appropriation of 4% from Conference Benevolences
2. The authorization of a special offering on November 18 for Ministerial Training

VIII. We express our appreciation for the support given the Ministerial Training Scholarship Loan Program by the churches of the Conference. In view of our increased load since assuming assistance for seminary students, we solicit a substantial increase this year, on the part of each local church.

Respectfully submitted,  
Arthur Terry, Chairman  
Virgil C. Bell, Secretary

**FINANCIAL REPORT**  
**BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING**

June 1, 1962

BALANCE JUNE 9, 1961 ----- \$11,587.46

RECEIPTS:

Conference Benevolences -----	\$ 3,829.99	
Loans Repaid -----	425.00	
Ministerial Education:		
Received from Churches -----	12,193.47	
Earnings -----	150.00	
Grant from Emergency Fund -----	1,000.00	17,798.46
		<u>\$29,385.92</u>

DISBURSEMENTS:

Chairman's Expense -----	\$ 69.06	
Vice-Chairman's Expense -----	4.50	
Registrar's Expense -----	173.09	
Seminary:		
Registrar's Expense -----	80.28	
Student Loans -----	4,967.00	
College:		
Registrar's Expense -----	34.62	
Student Loans -----	7,500.00	
Supply Pastor's School -----	1,023.55	
Health & Xray Exams -----	72.00	
Correspondence Fees & Books -----	615.70	
Arkansas Pastors' School -----	420.50	
Board Meetings -----	91.60	
Printing & Stationery -----	359.20	
Chairman's Office Expense -----	26.95	
Scholarship -----	400.00	15,838.05

BALANCE June 1, 1962 ----- \$13,547.87

**BOARD OF MISSIONS**

Your Board of Missions makes the following recommendations:

1. That each local church continue to make every effort to keep its people informed concerning the way in which the World Service and Conference Benevolences Dollar is spent. We feel that our people want to be generous in their giving but they will always respond more generously to a worthy cause when they have accurate knowledge concerning the need of that cause.

2. That the Advance Specials Program of our church be always kept before our people so that they might be able to recognize the truly magnificent opportunity for Missionary Giving which it offers. Let it be the goal of every church to accept an Advance Special in both the National and World Mission Field. Such a project will make the Missionary Program come alive for that church and will produce a personal relationship between the church and the recipient of their gifts that nothing else can produce.

3. That the support of the Alaska Methodist College be continued through the Advance Specials giving of each church where possible. This young school is growing remarkably and deserves our support to help it become the school it must become if it is to meet the needs of the youth of this young state.

4. That the churches of this conference keep ever before them the responsibility of supporting the Latin-American and Indian Mission Conference work, as well as the Central Jurisdiction Advance Specials. We urge the conference to accept the goals of \$3,500.00 for the Rio Grande Conference, \$6,000.00 for the Indian Mission Conference, and \$1,637.00 for the Central Jurisdiction Conference during the conference year of 1962-63 and that it be apportioned to the Districts as follows:

Arkadelphia	\$1,281.00
Camden	\$2,144.00
Hope	\$1,504.00
Little Rock	\$2,979.00
Monticello	\$1,503.00
Pine Bluff	\$1,726.00

These goals and apportionments have been approved by the Commission on World Service and Finance, and by the Bishop and his Cabinet.

It is with pleasure that we announce that these goals have been exceeded in this conference by a total of \$1,800.00 during the Conference Year just closing.

We particularly urge the support of the Lydia Patterson Institute in El Paso, Texas by individuals and churches through scholarships and direct gifts. This Institute is in the process of expansion. New and additional grounds have been secured and the academic program of the institute will include Junior College work as soon as the program can be completed. The Conference Board of Missions is giving the sum of \$1,000.00 to this Institute for the year 1962-63.

5. That every charge plan and have a church-wide school of missions within the charge or local church, promoted by the local Commission on Missions with the co-operation of the local Woman's Society of Christian Service. The study books for this year will be "The Arm of Compassion" for the home theme and "The Chinese In Dispersion" for the overseas theme. The Interdenominational themes will be "Persons of Special Need" and "The Rim of Asia."

6. That the Month of October be designated as World Outlook Month for the purpose of increasing the number of subscriptions to this general missionary education magazine.

7. That the Commission on Missions on the local church level be organized of missionary-minded personnel with the most effective person available as chairmen. Let every church send the local chairman to the workshop for local chairmen at Mt. Sequoyah, August 24-26. It would be an investment from which great returns would be received if the local church would finance this trip.

8. That every District Missionary Secretary, along with other designated personnel attend the Jurisdictional Missionary Conference on Mt. Sequoyah August 21-24. That one youth from each District attend this conference, preferably the District Chairman of Christian Outreach. The Conference Board of Missions will supply \$25.00 scholarships for each of the youth attending.

9. That the Every Member Visitation be properly made in every charge and that no charge receive salary supplementation funds from this board without the acknowledgment of the Director of the E.M.V. that such a canvass has been properly made. We sincerely urge every charge that is receiving salary supplementation funds to make every effort to increase the salaries of their pastors so that more of our funds may be directed to the building of new churches where necessary. We wish to complement the churches and district superintendents for the progress made in this direction during the year 1961-62.

10. We heartily approve the program of "Methodist Builders Club" and urge its support by Methodists throughout our conference. This program is augmenting the work of our Board in a wonderful way.

11. We commend "Methodist Investment Fund" to each of our churches and to the individual members of these churches who may have funds available for investment. The five percent interest paid on such investments is very generous and the funds made available through this program will do much toward making possible an enlarged building program for the Methodist Church at large. All interested ministers and individuals are urged to investigate this program more thoroughly.

12. We strongly urge the organization in each District of a District Board of Missions in accordance with the provisions of the Discipline. Thus, under the direction of the District Superintendent and with the cooperation of the Conference Board of Missions, each district should strive to meet as much of their financial needs as possible, missionary funds will then be released to be used in areas where such funds are not otherwise available.

13. We call upon every district to investigate the possibility and desirability of establishing a second or additional church in the towns and cities of our conference. It has been definitely established that through such new churches is to be found a very high percentage of our church's growth.

14. That the challenge and need of the missionary fields be lifted up before our people at all times. That our young people and young adults who may be already trained in their chosen vocations, be properly informed of the opportunities for service in the National and World Mission Fields on a limited tenure of service basis, as well as life-time service. We urge the local Commissions on Missions to assume the responsibility for keeping before the youth and young adults the need for trained and dedicated personnel. Brochures, pamphlets, books, films, and many other sources of information are available to all who will inquire, and we urge the use of this material within the local church.

15. We request that the District Superintendent of each District complete the form supplied by the Board of Missions for each charge for which he is asking aid. That after the Board has acted on these requests for aid, shifting these funds from one charge to another be done only after conferring with the designated personnel of the Board and with their approval.

16. We heartily commend to the churches of our Conference the quadrennial emphasis on Missions as found in the program "Our Mission Today". We seek the fullest cooperation from the various Boards and Agencies of the Conference in the promotion of this vital program until it has been brought to its conclusion.

17. Your Conference Board of Missions wishes to go on record as supporting the efforts being made to study and evaluate the challenge of the changing Urban Life Situation. We believe in this to the extent that we pledge whatever financial support we have available for the purchase of property located in areas which are being developed in or near rapidly growing or expanding situations.

Your Conference Board will consider requests for such financial assistance when such requests have received the approval of the District Board of Missions of the District involved and the executive committee of the Area Council. The title for such property acquired shall be held by the District Board of Missions involved provided such Board is incorporated. If not, then the title shall be held by the Trustees of the Little Rock Annual Conference until transferred to the trustees of the newly created church.

18. In seeking to promote better the cause of Missions at the hands of our Conference your Conference Board has been organized into four committees as follows: Church Extension, Salary Supplementation, Urban Life, and Promotion. We are anticipating far more effective work of the board through this division of responsibilities and we are particularly looking forward to an intensified program of Promotion through the committee headed by our Conference Missionary Secretary, John Lindsay.



19. We earnestly and respectfully request the Commission on World Service to give the Board of Missions every possible consideration in making available financial support to carry on the missionary program of the conference. We pledge ourselves to do the best we can to place the funds where they will do the greatest good toward building the Kingdom. The disposition which we have made of the funds entrusted to us is attached hereto and becomes a part of this report.

Respectfully Submitted,  
Rufus F. Sorrells, Chairman  
Carlos E. Martin, Secretary

**FINANCIAL REPORT  
BOARD OF MISSIONS**

June 1, 1962

BALANCE JUNE 9, 1961 ----- \$19,012.25

RECEIPTS:

Conference Benevolences ----- \$17,881.79  
\$36,894.04

DISBURSEMENTS:

Salary Supplementation ----- \$14,578.34  
Chairman's Expense ----- 113.40  
Jurisdictional Conference ----- 343.14  
Conference Missionary Secretary's Expense ----- 91.85  
Urban Life Convocation ----- 82.21  
Texas-Latin American Mission Tour ----- 755.94  
Conference Council Meeting ----- 29.30  
Secretary's Expense ----- 17.50  
Films ----- 5.00  
Board Meetings ----- 387.63  
Lydia Patterson Institute ----- 1,000.00  
Filming New Work ----- 40.00  
Special Gift ----- 200.00  
Miscellaneous ----- 54.00  
\$17,698.31

BALANCE June 1, 1962 ----- \$19,195.73

**BOARD OF NATIONAL MISSIONS**

**Salary Supplementations**

1961-62

**Arkadelphia District:**

St. Paul, Malvern ----- \$ 400.00

**Monticello District:**

Trinity, Warren ----- \$ 600.00

TOTAL ----- \$1,000.00

**BOARD OF MISSIONS**

**Salary Supplementation for 1962-1963**

**Arkadelphia District**

Piney Grove-Gardner ----- \$ 750.00

St. Paul, Malvern ----- 400.00

St. Andrew, Arkadelphia ----- 1,000.00

Total ----- \$2,150.00

**Camden District**

Columbia Ct. ....	\$ 150.00
McNeil .....	240.00
Strong-Union .....	300.00
St. Mark, Camden .....	500.00
St. Paul, El Dorado .....	500.00
Total .....	\$1,690.00

**Hope District**

Bingen Ct. ....	\$ 300.00
Blevins Ct. ....	700.00
Center Point Ct. ....	600.00
Dierks-Greens Chapel .....	300.00
Doddridge Ct. ....	250.00
Hatfield Ct. ....	300.00
Horatio Ct. ....	300.00
Lockesburg Ct. ....	300.00
Mena Ct. ....	300.00
Mt. View-Shady Grove .....	300.00
Prescott Ct. ....	500.00
Washington Ct. ....	300.00
Winthrop Ct. ....	300.00
Total .....	\$4,750.00

**Monticello District**

Watson-Kelso .....	\$ 600.00
Martins Chapel Ct. ....	400.00
Hermitage Ct. ....	400.00
Total .....	\$1,400.00

**Pine Bluff District**

Rowell Ct. ....	\$ 300.00
Leola Ct. ....	500.00
St. Luke-Center Grove .....	600.00
Carthage Ct. ....	400.00
Total .....	\$1,800.00

**Little Rock District**

Hickory Plains Ct. ....	\$ 750.00
Total .....	\$ 750.00

\$400.00 Salary supplementation approved from the Division of National Missions for St. Mark Church in Camden, Arkansas.

Donations approved by Board of Missions and Church Extension of Little Rock Conference for 1962-1963.

Tillar Church .....	\$ 500.00
Magnet Cove .....	500.00
Tigert Memorial .....	2,000.00
Prairie Union-Deluce .....	1,000.00
Norphlet .....	500.00
Sweet Home, Bingen Ct. ....	1,200.00
Cove .....	300.00
Capitol View .....	1,000.00

THE METHODIST CHURCH

99

Prescott Ct. _____	500.00
St. Paul, El Dorado _____	1,000.00
Bearden _____	500.00
Total _____	<u>\$9,000.00</u>

**SALARY SUPPLEMENTATION LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE**

**BOARD OF MISSIONS 1961-62**

**Arkadelphia District**

Arkadelphia-St. Andrews Church _____	\$1,000.00
Hot Springs-Tigert Memorial Church _____	300.00
Hot Springs Ct. _____	400.00
Malvern-St. Paul Church _____	400.00
Piney Grove-Gardner _____	750.00
	<u>\$ 2,850.00</u>

**Camden District**

Camden-St. Mark Church _____	\$ 500.00
Chidester Ct. _____	300.00
Columbia Ct. _____	300.00
El Dorado-St. Paul Church _____	250.00
Village Ct. _____	300.00
	<u>\$ 1,650.00</u>

**Hope District**

Bingen Ct. _____	\$ 300.00
Blevins Ct. _____	700.00
Centerpoint Ct. _____	400.00
Dierks-Green's Chapel _____	300.00
Doddridge Ct. _____	250.00
Hatfield Ct. _____	300.00
Horatio Ct. _____	300.00
Lockesburg Ct. _____	300.00
Mena Ct. _____	150.00
Mt. View-Shady Grove _____	300.00
Prescott Ct. _____	500.00
Washington Ct. _____	300.00
Winthrop Ct. _____	300.00
	<u>\$ 4,400.00</u>

**Little Rock District**

Hickory Plains Ct. _____	\$ 750.00
Little Rock-Markham Church _____	600.00
Little Rock-Trinity Church _____	600.00
	<u>\$ 1,950.00</u>

**Monticello District**

Waller's Chapel Ct. _____	\$ 300.00
Warren-Trinity Church _____	720.00
Watson-Kelso _____	600.00
Wilmar Ct. _____	350.00
	<u>\$ 1,970.00</u>

**Pine Bluff District**

Carthage Ct. ....	\$ 300.00
Leola Ct. ....	600.00
Rowell Ct. ....	300.00
St. Luke-Center Grove .....	600.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,800.00
GRAND TOTAL .....	<hr/> \$14,620.00

**METHODIST BUILDER'S CLUB**

The Methodist Builder's Club, a club pledged to raise money for helping to buy land for new churches, to share in the expense of merging churches and to make contributions for erecting new church buildings has as its goal 600 members and a total of \$18,000.00 contributed each year by the members.

We now have enrolled 644 members. This Conference year we have collected \$16,433.25.

We have paid \$4,000.00 to Carr Memorial Methodist Church in Pine Bluff toward the purchase of land. \$2,000.00 was paid to Carr at the close of last Conference year. \$1,500.00 has been paid to Geyer Springs Methodist Church to help in building a new educational building erected on new lots purchased by the church. \$6,000.00 has been paid to St. Mark Church in Camden to help buy land and build a church plant for this new congregation.

We believe with our new program to buy land for future use our calls will be greater than ever. We urge each district to get as many members of the Builder's Club as possible. All money raised above the district goal is returned to the district.

The following is a report of membership and money raised by districts:

DISTRICT	Quota	Membership	Paid
Arkadelphia	69	82	\$1,989.50
Camden	116	121	3,231.50
Hope	81	78	1,765.75
Little Rock	161	187	4,765.00
Monticello	81	76	1,971.50
Pine Bluff	93	100	2,710.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
TOTAL	601	644	\$16,433.25

C. Ray Hozendorf, Chairman  
Cecil R. Culver, Director

**BOARD OF PENSIONS****Report No. 1**

The Board of Pensions recommends that the annuity rates for the Conference year 1962-1963 shall be established as follows:

Retired Ministers shall receive \$52.00 per service year.

Retired Minister's widows shall receive \$36.40 per service year.

Special Conference Claimants shall receive \$36.40 per service year.

Widows of Special Conference Claimants shall receive \$25.50 per service year.

Dependent children of deceased members of the Conference shall receive \$13.00 per service year.

The pension payments shall be made monthly, on or before the first day of the succeeding month.

We recommend that the apportionment to the churches for the support of our retired ministers, their widows, dependent children, and the Special Conference Claimants shall be an amount equal to fifteen (15) per cent of the cash salary, or salaries, paid to the pastor, or pastors, of each charge.

We recommend that the premiums on the Conference group life insurance policies held by the retired ministers shall be paid from the funds of the Board of Pensions. We also recommend that the hospitalization policies held by the retired members of the Conference be continued and that the Board of Pensions shall pay the part of the premium now being assumed by the church.

We recommend that Sunday, March 17, 1963 be observed as Retired Ministers Day and all churches honor the retired ministers and their widows on that day by special recognition and the receiving of an offering.

We regret the decease of these members of the Conference and the widows of retired members: Louis W. Averitt, Lester O. Lee, Mrs. Walter W. Nelson, Mrs. David Bolls, Mrs. G. C. Chambers, and Mrs. L. E. Wilson, Mrs. Roland Darrow, Mrs. John L. Hoover, and Mrs. R. A. McClintock.

### BOARD OF PENSIONS RESOLUTIONS

We, the members of your Conference Board of Pensions, wish to express our appreciation to the Reverend Roland E. Darrow for the splendid leadership which he has given this board during his tenure of office the past two Quadrennials. We feel that he is deserving of the highest commendation for his unselfish efforts in behalf of the retired ministers of the Little Rock Conference and for his diligent and wise investment and administration of the various funds for which the board has been responsible. The above commendations are substantiated by the increase in annuity rates of above twelve dollars per service year and other added benefits to our retired ministers.

Respectfully submitted,  
George G. Kerr, Secretary  
Harold D. Sadler  
Joe W. Hunter  
Luther L. Miller  
George E. Reutz

### FINANCIAL REPORT

#### Board of Pensions

June 1, 1962

BALANCE JUNE 9, 1961 .....\$155,034.13

#### RECEIPTS:

Conference Claimants .....	\$101,411.34	
Earnings .....	32,211.07	
Rent — 401 W. 18th, L.R. ....	1,200.00	
Pastor's Travel % .....	2,357.95	
Retired Ministers' Day .....	2,545.57	
Savings Acct.-Arkadelphia .....	16.00	
		<u>\$148,741.94</u>
		<u>\$303,776.07</u>

#### DISBURSEMENTS:

Pensioners .....	\$120,700.00
Retired Men's Life Insurance .....	728.16
Retired Ministers' Conf. Dinner & Expense .....	275.00
Bd. Members Expense .....	32.90
Printing .....	350.12
Insurance—401 W. 18th, L.R. ....	83.22
Gen'l. Bd. Pensions—Clearing House .....	14,804.22
Office .....	616.16

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Necessitous .....	725.00	
Travel .....	21.00	
Miscellaneous .....	16.00	
		<u>\$138,351.78</u>
BALANCE June 1, 1962 .....		\$165,424.29

## FINANCIAL REPORT

## Board of Pensions

## Investments 1961-62

Southern Federal Savings & Loan .....	\$10,000.00	
Pulaski Federal Savings & Loan .....	10,000.00	
People's Building & Loan .....	10,000.00	
First Federal Savings & Loan .....	10,000.00	
Commonwealth Federal Savings & Loan .....	10,000.00	
Guaranty Federal Savings & Loan .....	10,000.00	
U. S. Treasury Certificate 3¾ % .....	10,000.00	
U. S. Treasury Bonds 4% .....	30,000.00	
Real Estate—401 W. 18th, Little Rock .....	18,000.00	
		<u>\$118,000.00</u>
TOTAL .....		\$118,000.00

## FINANCIAL REPORT

## Board of Pensions-Restricted Account

June 1, 1962

BALANCE August 1, 1961 .....		\$4,012.94
RECEIPTS:		
Interest .....	\$ 35.91	
		<u>\$4,048.85</u>
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Remodeling Henderson Home .....	\$1,014.49	
Taxes .....	125.10	
Termite Control .....	16.00	
		<u>\$1,155.59</u>
BALANCE June 1, 1962 .....		\$2,893.26

**STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION  
FOR  
RETIRED MINISTERS**

**RATE: \$52.00 Per Service Year**

**BOARD OF PENSIONS      REPORT 2-A**

Name and Address	Total Appvd. Years	L. R. Conf.	Annuity	Other Conf.	Annuity	Total Annuity	Supply
Andrews, C. R. Box 345 Carlisle, Ark.	37½	37½	1,950			1,950	73
Ault, H. A. F. 923 Edwards Malvern, Ark.	17	17	884			884	73
Baker, Clem N. 2006 Olive Street Pine Bluff, Ark.	42½	42½	2,210			2,210	36
Baker, John Dhot 1400 Central Ave. Hot Springs, Ark.	37	37	1,924			1,924	
Baugh, Stanley T. P. O. Box 152 Little Rock, Ark.	40½	40½	2,106			2,106	
Bolin, H. O. Rt. 1, Box 56-B Little Rock, Ark.	34½	18½	962	16	672	1,634	
Brown, Wm. Edward 334 Waldron Bldg. Little Rock, Ark.	47½	15	780	32½			
Buddin, Francis A. 1711 Beech St. Texarkana, Ark.	42½	26½	1,378	16	844	2,222	
Burks, Willard R. Hope, Ark.	37½	37½	1,950			1,950	
Cade, Charles D. 1510 Walnut Street Arkadelphia, Ark.	35½	35½	1,846			1,846	109
Cannon, Robert H. 331 Glenda Rayville, La.	36½	36½	1,898			1,898	36
Carraway, A. C. P. O. Box 284 Magnolia, Ark.	41½	27½	1,430	14	668	2,098	
Cazort, Wm. S. Maynard, Ark.	11½	11½	598			598	73
Christie, Andrew J. 1913 Laurel Street Texarkana, Ark.	38½	36¾	1,911	1¾	74	1,985	73
Clark, Thomas P. 2017 Weems Street Conway, Ark.	32	20	1,040	12	640	1,680	
Criswell, Jesse L. 402 Dudley Road Lexington, Ky.	10	1	52	9	630	682	
Durham, Samuel L. Rt. 3, c/o Sid Pogue Sulphur Springs, Tex.	12	12	624			624	255
Farr, Roy E. 211 Morrison Street Hot Springs, Ark.	10	10	520			520	

Gilliam, Cleveland H. Rt. 7, Box 122 Hot Springs, Ark.	23½	19½	1,014	4	216	1,030	
Gilliam, Eugene N. 1918 W. 11th Ave. Pine Bluff, Ark.	10	10	520			520	
Hamilton, Andrew W. Box 165 Murfreesboro, Ark.	38½	38½	2,002			2,002	36
Hamilton, Jesse M. 1056 Clinton Street Arkadelphia, Ark.	40½	40½	2,106			2,106	182
Holmes, Otis E. 439 S. Glabbert Street Monticello, Ark.	35½	35½	1,846			1,846	
Hoover, John L. 418 N. E. 2nd. St. England, Ark.	47½	47½	2,470			2,470	
Jacobs, Alfred E. Rt. 4, Box 219 Benton, Ark.	40½	40½	2,106			2,106	
Lewis, William C. 628 Hempstead Street Nashville, Ark.	34	34	1,768			1,768	36
McAfee, Edmund T. 1107 S. 26th St. Arkadelphia, Ark.	9	9	468			468	692
Mann, John W. P. O. Box 431 Lewisville, Ark.	41½	41½	2,158			2,158	36
Mann, Sidney B. P. O. Box 42 Norphlet, Ark.	40½	40½	2,106			2,106	
Meaux, Clarence 239 Hobson Street Hot Springs, Ark.	34½	34½	1,794			1,794	
Montgomery, J. D. 609 Hervey Street Hope, Ark.	25½	25½	1,326			1,326	
Mooty, S. W. Rt. 1, Box 345 El Dorado, Ark.	22½	21½	1,118	1	40	1,158	73
Pickering, James B. 914 East First St. El Dorado, Ark.	21	21	1,092			1,092	
Pixley, Giles B. Rt. 6, Box 83 El Dorado, Ark.	31½	31½	1,638			1,638	
Rogers, Alva C. 1604 Vaughn Street Pine Bluff, Ark.	38½	38½	2,002			2,002	
Rogers, Joseph D. 335 Stoner Street Shreveport, La.	14	14	728			728	
Rowe, Doyle T. Cabot, Ark.	40½	35½	1,846	5	210	2,056	36
Roy, Claude R. 1306 McGowan Little Rock, Ark.	32½	32½	1,690			1,690	
Sanders, W. H. 2709 Taylor Blvd. Louisville 8, Ky.	37¾	7	364	30¾	510	874	
Simpson, Charles A. Mena, Ark.	10	10	520			520	191
Simpson, James A. Route 2 Mena, Ark.	28½	28½	1,482			1,482	109
Simpson, R. E. 2305 52nd St. Dallas 16, Texas	31½	26½	1,378	5	226	1,604	



# THE METHODIST CHURCH

105

Sparks, Lee R. 981 David O. Dodd Rd., E. Little Rock, Ark.	23	6	312	17	878	1,190	
Stonecipher, A. N. Rt. 1, Taylor Rd. Magnolia, Ark.	37	37	1,924			1,924	
Walsh, Roscoe C. 15th & Phillips St. Arkadelphia, Ark.	25	25	1,300			1,300	36
Warren, George W. 1229 Orchard Lane El Dorado, Ark.	42¾	38½	2,002	4¼	255	2,257	36
Whitten, Coy E. 33 Jefferson Drive Little Rock, Ark.	39¾	34	1,760	5¾	242	2,002	
Wilcox, Doyle L. Rt. 5, Box 19 Malvern, Ark.	10	10	520			520	73
Totals	1439¼	1270¼	66,045	169	5,669	70,944	2,264

## STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION FOR WIDOWS

RATE: \$36.40 Per Service Year

BOARD OF PENSIONS REPORT 2-B

Name and Address	Total Appvd. Years	L. R. Conf.	Annuitiy	Other Conf. Annuitiy	Total Annuitiy	Supply
Arnold, W. L. Mrs. 905 W. 7th Street El Dorado, Ark.	26	26	946		946	
Averitt, Louis W. Mrs. P. O. Box 5009 Little Rock, Ark.	20¼	20¼	737		737	
Barnett, Marshall O. Mrs. DeWitt, Ark.	10	10	364		364	
Birdwell, Oscar C. Mrs. 2317 Main Street Little Rock, Ark.	33	33	1,201		1,201	
Boyd, W. R. Mrs. 1520 Gresham Street Arkadelphia, Ark.	33½	33½	1,219		1,219	25
Bryant, John Mrs. 105 Willow Street Spring Hill, La.	14	14	510		510	
Burnett, S. K. Mrs. 3415 Kavanaugh St. Little Rock, Ark.	40	40	1,456		1,456	25
Cabe, Robert L. Mrs. 416 Weston Street Benton, Ark.	10	10	364		364	
Cannon, F. C. Mrs. Box 147 Penny Farms, Fla.	18½	18½	673		673	
Cannon, James M. Mrs. 24 S. Chapel St., Apt. 9 Alhambra, Calif.	19	19	692		692	
Davis, C. B. Mrs. 617 E. Page St. Malvern, Ark.	14	14	510		510	
Dedman, John L. Mrs. 723 Ash Street Camden, Ark.	38¾	33¾	1,229	5	140	1,369

Diffie, J. R. Mrs. Rt. 1, Box 111 Warren, Ark.	10	10	364			364
Fincher, W. W. Mrs. 1002 West Ave. E. Hope, Ark.	10	10	364			364
Fitzhugh, B. F. Mrs. P. O. Box 7 Wilmot, Ark.	33½	31¾	1,155	1¾		
Fulkerson, Joseph E. Mrs. 306 So. Kings Highway St. Louis, Mo.	25½	1½	55	24	823	878
Galloway, Jesse Mrs. Delight, Ark.	10	10	364			364
Gatlin, L. C. Mrs. 411 West Main Street Prescott, Ark.	35½	35½	1,292			1,292
Gold, John O. Mrs. Washington, Ark.	10	10	364			364
Greene, Charles J. Mrs. 1713 Independence St. Conway, Ark.	21	21	764			764
Hammons, Jacob D. Mrs. 2824 Gaines St. Little Rock, Ark.	33	29	1,056	4	112	1,168
Harrell, Lula B. Mrs. Hendrix College Conway, Ark.	25	21	764	4	112	876
Hopkins, W. T. Mrs. 4310 West 12th St. Little Rock, Ark.	16	16	582			582
Hundley, L. E. N. Mrs. 907 West 11th St. Pine Bluff, Ark.	36¼	36½	1,320			1,320
James, Reuel P. Mrs. 119A Baker Street Ft. Benning, Ga.	18½	7½	273	11	354	627
Jordan, W. Roy Mrs. 5 Alpine Court Little Rock, Ark.	28¼	28¼	1,028			1,028
Kelley, Edward R. Mrs. Manyanita Ave. Pasadena, Calif.	14			14		231
Lee, Lester O. Mrs. 803 McBee Malvern, Ark.	31	31	1,128			1,128
Long, Edith L. Mrs. Crossett, Ark.	10	10	364			364
McGuyre, H. H. Mrs. Rt., Box 80X c/o Kenneth Ware Harriman, Tenn.	32¼	32¼	1,174			1,174
Manney, James W. Mrs. 609 East 2nd St. Hope, Ark.	12	12	437			437
Marshall, James H. Mrs. 521 South Washington Siloam Springs, Ark.	10	10	364			364
Parker, John A. Mrs. 311 South Avenue Hot Springs, Ark.	10	10	364			364
Rodgers, John T. Mrs. 518 Ringo Little Rock, Ark.	23½	23½	855			855
Roebuck, Ben F. Mrs. Apt. 21, 1144 So. Thomas St. Arlington, Va.	29¾	29¾	1,083			1,083
Rogers, Moses K. Mrs. P. O. Box 213 Sheridan, Ark.	39	39	1,420			1,420

# THE METHODIST CHURCH

107

Rorie, Paul Q. Mrs. 1034 Clinton St. Arkadelphia, Ark.	22¾	13¾	501	9	252	753	
Seay, Edgar C. Mrs. P. O. Box 269 Elgin, Texas	10	10	364			364	
Simpson, Harry Lee Mrs. 403 North 4th Street Nashville, Ark.	24½	24½	892			892	
Sims, Joseph B. Mrs. 991 North 9th Street Colton, Calif.	28	18	655	10	350	1,005	
Stroup, Henry H. Mrs. 607 North Walnut St. Searcy, Ark.	36½	4	146	32½	910	1,056	
Teeter, Mary Mrs. 566 Maxine Drive Baton Rouge, La.	37½	27½	1,001	10	280	1,281	
Thomas, James Mrs. 500 Rose Street Little Rock, Ark.	19	19	692			692	
Thomas, James W. Mrs. 103 Everett Circle Oak Ridge, Tenn.	32¾	23	837	9¾	273	1,110	
Thompson, Orrie L. Mrs. 815 Valmar St. Little Rock, Ark.	17	17	619			619	102
Tucker, John L. Mrs. 1723 Broadway Little Rock, Ark.	28½	28½	1,037			1,037	
Van Zant, C. C. Mrs. Box 144 Beebe, Ark.	23¼	14¾	537	8½	265	802	
Vaught, Herbert B. Mrs. Box 34 Lake Hamilton, Ark.	35½	12	437	23½	837	1,274	
Wade, J. A. Mrs. Rt. 2 Junction City, Ark.	10	10	364			364	
Watson, W. Caldwell Mrs. 704 Whittington Ave. Hot Springs, Ark.	43	38	1,383	5	140	1,523	
Totals	1169¼	997¼	36,300	172	4848	40,224	228

## STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION

### FOR

### SPECIAL SERVICE CLAIMANTS

RATE: \$36.40 Per Service Year

#### BOARD OF PENSIONS

#### REPORT 2-C

Name and Address	Total Approved Years	Annuity
Alston, P. D. 817 Rock Island Ave. El Dorado, Ark.	25½	928
Bolding, John T. 907 Haynie Street El Dorado, Ark.	8	291
Clark, Wesley J. 120 South Washington De Soto, Mo.	1	36
Cooper, James P. O. Box 3091 Lamar, Mo.	1	36
Crain, Ross M. Rt. 1, Box 260-A Camden, Ark.	18	655

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Crowe, W. M. Rt. 2 Lockesburg, Ark.	11½	419
Few, Benjamin C. Mountain Home, Ark.	2	73
Hall, Claude O. Box 298 Bernie, Mo.	4¼	155
Hansford, W. H. #34, Luther Memorial Home Mayville, N. Dak.	2½	91
Holiman, C. V. 120 Dean Street Hot Springs, Ark.	7	255
Martin, J. R. Route 1 Cabot, Ark.	23½	855
Peters, E. M. P. O. Box 343 McCrory, Ark.	2	73
Rose, M. T. Route 1 Abileene, Ark.	19	692
Small, W. I. 2451 N. Richey Tucson, Ariz.	12¼	446
Townsend, George Route 1 Dierks, Ark.	10½	382
West, W. E. 1714 West 11th Pine Bluff, Ark.	18	655
Totals	166	5,992

**STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION  
FOR**

**WIDOWS OF SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS**

**RATE: \$25.50 Per Service Year**

<b>Name and Address</b>	<b>Total Approved Years</b>	<b>Annuity</b>
Bearden, A. J. Mrs. Route 3 Ashdown, Ark.	24	612
Burroughs, A. H. Mrs. Star Route Morrilton, Ark.	32	816
Cagle, George L. Mrs. 3921 Bolivar Road Dallas, Texas	2	51
Ginnings, James A. Mrs. 1105 Cleveland St. Texarkana, Ark.	23	587
Harris, C. B. Mrs. 715 East 9th Street Magnolia, Ark.	12	306
Simpson, John N. Mrs. 807 Reine Street Mena, Ark.	18	459
Walker, W. P. Mrs. P. O. Box 147 Fulton, Ark.	9½	242
Youngblood, A. N. Mrs. Rt., Box 151 Nashville, Ark.	19	485
Totals	137½	3558

**STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION  
FOR  
CHILDREN**

**RATE: \$13.00 Per Service Year**

Name and Address	Age	Appvd. Years	L. R.	Annuity	Other Years	Annuity	Total
Averitt, Betty Sue	19	20¼	20¼	263			263
Averitt, Louis Lynn	17	20¼	20¼	263			263
Averitt, Judith Lee	15	20¼	20¼	263			263
Averitt, Patricia Ann	13	20¼	20¼	263			263
Averitt, William Steven	11	20¼	20¼	263			263
Averitt, Dottie Jane P. O. Box 5009 Little Rock, Ark.	10	20¼	20¼	263			263
Lee, Thomas Wesley 803 McBee Malvern, Ark.	17	31	31	403			403
Long, Pamela K. Crossett, Ark.	8	31¾	26¾	403	5	65	468
Thompson, John W.	14	17	17	221	4	28	249
<b>Totals</b>		<b>201¼</b>	<b>196¼</b>	<b>2,605</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>2,698</b>

**RETIRED MINISTER'S DAY OFFERING**

**March 18, 1962**

**Arkadelphia District**

Amity	Amity -----	\$ 5.55
Bismarck	Bismarck -----	5.00
Dalark	Dalark -----	24.00
Dalark	Rock Springs -----	4.00
Friendship	Friendship -----	6.65
	L'Eau Fraz -----	2.75
	Midway -----	5.00
	Social Hill -----	10.00
Hot Springs Ct.	Mt. Pine -----	5.00
	Gum Springs -----	2.00
Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro -----	21.75
Piney Grove-Gardner	Piney Grove -----	5.00
	Gardner -----	5.00
Pt. Cedar-Shorewood Hills	Pt. Cedar -----	3.00
	Shorewood Hills -----	3.00

**\$107.70**

**Camden District**

Bradley	Bradley -----	\$20.00
Camden	Fairview -----	25.00
	St. Mark -----	4.50
Camden-Timothy-	Timothy -----	14.50
Buena Vista	Buena Vista -----	8.00
Chidester	Chidester -----	9.65
	Silver Springs -----	10.35
El Dorado	Bethel -----	9.50
	Vantrease -----	28.00
Holly Springs	Holly Springs -----	3.00
	Mt. Olivet -----	5.00
	Sardis -----	10.00

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Lewisville	Lewisville	30.50
Lisbon	Lisbon	5.00
Louann	Louann	5.00
	Silver Hill	5.00
Magnolia Ct.	Mt. Pisgah	13.00
	Christie's Chapel	6.50
Marysville Ct.	Bethel	6.00
	Fredonia	6.00
	Friendship	2.00
	Marysville	10.00
Norphlet	Norphlet	20.00
Parker's Chapel		
Pleasant Grove	Parker's Chapel	27.25
	Pleasant Grove	35.00
		<hr/>
		\$318.75

## Hope District

Bingen	Bingen	\$15.50
	Bigg's Chapel	4.00
	Avery's Chapel	9.50
	Friendship	3.50
Boyd-Fouke	Boyd	3.50
	Fouke	4.50
Centerpoint	Centerpoint	4.00
	Bluff Springs-	2.00
	Center	9.25
	Wakefield	10.00
DeQueen	DeQueen	30.25
Dierks-Green's Chapel	Dierks	7.00
	Green's Chapel	7.25
Doddridge Ct.	Doddridge	16.00
	Olive Branch	11.50
Emmet Ct.	DeAnn	3.00
Mt. View-Shady Grove	Mt. View	3.00
Prescott Ct.	Fairview	7.00
	Mt. Moriah	.50
	New Salem	.50
	Pleasant Ridge	1.00
Rondo Ct.	Harmony Grove	4.00
Texarkana	Fairview	50.00
	Few Memorial	10.25
		<hr/>
		\$217.00

## Little Rock District

Austin Ct.	Concord	\$20.00
	Mt. Zion	6.36
New Hope-Pt. View	New Hope	7.00
	Pt. View	.50
Carlisle	Carlisle	54.58
Des Arc-New Bethel	Des Arc	14.00
	New Bethel	9.50
Hazen	Hazen	16.00
Little Rock	Asbury	20.40
	Douglassville	40.11
	Henderson	30.00
	Markham	12.00
	Oak Forest	25.00

	St. Paul -----	25.00	
	Mt. Pleasant -----	5.00	
	Winfield -----	145.00	
Pride Valley	Pride Valley -----	7.00	
			\$437.45

**Monticello District**

Dermott	Dermott -----	\$10.00	
Dumas	Dumas -----	133.00	
Eudora	Eudora -----	21.25	
Fordyce	Fordyce -----	20.00	
Gould	Gould -----	12.50	
Hampton-Harrell	Harrell -----	15.00	
Hermitage Ct.	Hermitage -----	7.00	
Kingsland Ct.	Kingsland -----	12.00	
	Hebron -----	5.00	
	New Edinburg -----	6.50	
McGehee	First Church -----	25.00	
Montrose	Montrose -----	11.00	
Parkdale	Parkdale -----	30.58	
Portland	Portland -----	16.05	
Star City Ct.	Star City -----	20.00	
	Mt. Home -----	25.00	
Thornton Ct.	Thornton -----	15.50	
	Chambersville -----	37.50	
	Temperance Hill -----	15.00	
Tillar	Tillar -----	13.00	
Warren	First Church -----	25.00	
Warren-Trinity-Wagnon	Wagnon -----	3.50	
Wilmar Ct.	Wilmar -----	7.00	
	Rock Springs -----	3.00	
	Mt. Pleasant -----	5.00	
	Andrews Chapel -----	4.00	
Wilmot-Parkdale	Wilmot -----	28.18	
	Millers Chapel -----	2.00	
			\$528.56

**Pine Bluff District**

Almyra	Almyra -----	\$ 15.00	
Alzheimer-Wabaseka	Alzheimer -----	10.00	
Bayou Meto Ct.	Bayou Meto -----	50.00	
Carthage Ct.	Carthage -----	7.00	
	Hunter's Chapel -----	5.00	
DeWitt	DeWitt -----	150.10	
England-Keo	England -----	82.00	
	Keo -----	16.00	
Gillett	Gillett -----	25.00	
Grady-Trinity	Grady -----	34.00	
	Trinity -----	12.00	
Leola Ct.	Leola -----	2.00	
	Moore's Chapel -----	2.00	
	New Hope -----	2.00	
Pine Bluff	Carr Memorial -----	10.00	
Pine Bluff	Good Faith -----	13.00	
Pine Bluff	Hawley Memorial -----	11.00	
Pine Bluff	St. Luke -----	24.80	
Sulphur Springs	Sulphur Springs -----	10.71	
Pine Bluff	Wesley -----	33.00	

Rison-Mt. Carmel	Rison -----	22.50
	Mt. Carmel -----	8.50
Rowell Ct.	Glendale -----	10.00
	Prosperity -----	21.00
	Union -----	7.00
St. Charles-Pleasant Grove	St. Charles -----	17.00
	Pleasant Grove -----	8.00
Sherrill-Tomberlin-Tucker	Sheridan -----	19.00
	Tomberlin -----	4.00
	Tucker -----	2.00
	Sherrill -----	32.00
		<hr/>
		\$666.11

### COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS

Your Committee on Publishing Interests submits the following report:

One of the most amazing success stories in the publishing business today is that of the Methodist Publishing House. Its affairs are not only conducted on good business principles so that large revenues are distributed among the retired ministers of our conference but its vast activities also render great service to the church.

We are familiar with the story of the Interpreter's Bible now recognized as the best available and certainly the most popular Bible commentary on the market. This fall a companion-work, The Interpreter's Dictionary of the Bible, the editing of which is now complete, will be ready for publication. This will be a highly illustrated work with over 7,500 entries defined in four volumes. It will be the first complete English dictionary of the Bible given to the public in the last fifty years.

We Methodists have all been happy in the striking success of **Together**, our new family magazine, "designed to inform Methodists about the Methodist Church in an interesting and colorful way." **Together** now has a total of 908,901 subscribers. Our conference has not made as good a record in the number of subscriptions as some others, however, we are growing. The Pine Bluff District leads all the districts of our conference with 432 subscribers. **Together** will publish in June a special issue on the story of college education in the Methodist Church during the past 175 years.

The Publishing House has 18 stores in the United States employing 2,200 people. Ordering from these the churches are supplied with church school literature, church and school supplies, church music, Bibles, pamphlets, and books. In this connection we note the Publishing House reports that Abingdon Press has published 109 new books during this year making a total of 5,300,000 books worth reading printed in their plants. Of these 21 are new children's books, "lifting to 193 the number of Abingdon children's books in print."

Your committee is glad to have in the conference this year Mr. J. Otis Young, Associate Publisher, and Mr. W. F. Wright, representative from the House for this conference.

Signed  
E. Clifton Rule  
Arthur Terry  
R. B. Moore



**A REQUEST FOR PUBLISHING OUTLET**

Since the churches of the state are so dependent upon the valuable production of the Methodist Publishing House and since our people do have available other sources of literature conveniently located within the state, we respectfully request the managers of our Publishing House that consideration be given to establishing an outlet in Little Rock at the earliest possible time.

Signed  
E. Clifton Rule  
Arthur Terry  
R. B. Moore

**TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION**

1. We commend the efforts of the Little Rock leaders to get the children's Series, "**Breakthru**", on one of the television stations in Little Rock.

2. The Arkansas Area Office at 1723 Broadway is designated as the "Conference Television, Radio and Film Library", and a new film will be purchased next year if possible. Communications should be sent to Dr. Cecil Culver.

3. We recommend that the District Directors of Trafco work toward having the "Protestant Hour" on Radio Stations in their area.

4. We recommend the use of the film series, "The Way," "Talk Back" and "Breakthru" be scheduled on all TV stations possible.

5. We report that the Commission on World Service and Finance has approved \$1,000 to the Television, Radio and Film Fund for this year's contribution.

6. We recommend that the Commission on World Service and Finance apportion \$3,000 for the year 1962-63 to the Television, Radio and Film Fund to be raised through the Connectional Fund.

C. Ray Hozendorf, Chairman  
R. W. Trieschmann, Secretary

**TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION**

The Stewardship program has been promoted by the Executive Secretary with twenty-one workshops on a District and Sub-District level, and with numerous visits to churches. Of the sixteen workshops which the Executive Secretary conducted there were approximately 1500 in attendance.

The Town and Country Workshop was held in Conway December 15-16 with Bishop Pope, the District Superintendents, District Directors, and members of the Town and Country Commission present. Special emphasis was given on the program to the Enlarged Charge. We are serving 178,367 Methodist in 963 churches in Arkansas with eighteen less pastors than last year because of the Enlarged Charge program. We hope to continue to make progress; thereby, serving our membership more effectively, giving adequate financial support to our pastors, as well as saving on minimum salary and pension payments.

A considerable amount of time has been given to interdenominational activities, such as the Rural Seminar, and the State Council of Churches; and to various jurisdictional meetings. We have attended the following: The Institute on the Church in Town and Country in Dallas for three weeks, a four day regional meeting in Palestine, Convocation on Inner City Life, St. Louis; Minister's Week, all the sessions of the Little Rock and the North Arkansas Conference, Pastor's School, all the Area Council meetings; spoke at eleven District Conferences, fifteen District Preacher's Meetings, held two revivals with thirteen additions, gave guidance with a

visit to nine small membership churches with building projects, met with Minimum Salary Commission and other Conference agencies a number of times; and have spoken or participated 118 times at church or other meetings. We have also promoted the Lord's Acre, the Harvest Festival and Rural Life Sunday, and Rural Church of the Year Program.

We have mailed from our office 183 films and filmstrips in the promotion of our work as well as hundreds of pieces of literature and scores of personal letters. Personal contacts and visits with pastors and others have been numerous and helpful in getting our work done.

**The Commission recommends for the coming year:**

Participation in the Rural Seminar, July 9-12; Workshop for New Ministers July 31; Institute on Church Planning, Dallas, July 16-27; Jurisdictional Town and Country Meeting, Mt. Sequoyah, November 13-16; Town and Country Workshop, December 14-15; National Methodist Conference on Town and Country Work, July 9-12, 1963; Workshops on a District and Sub-District basis for promoting stewardship with particular emphasis this coming year on tithing, and the adaptation of the Every Member Visitation program on Stewardship for the small membership church; a Workshop for Pastors serving Tourists; a Charge Council to be established on one Charge in each District; the formation of a Farm and Home Committee on each Charge; a sign on each church marking it as a Methodist Church; that the standards for a parsonage and for pastor's study of the T & C Commission be realized for every Charge; the promotion of the Lord's Acre, and Lord's Hour program; the observance of Rural Life and Harvest Festival Sunday in every church; special courses on Town and Country Work be held; that the Executive Secretary be available for guidance in building projects for churches with small membership unable to hire an architect; guidance and counsel for pastors serving as student pastors be given by the Executive Secretary; Charges to be so arranged that no area is left without supervision; a continuation of the Rural Church of the Year Program; and cooperation with Government Agencies; and E. J. Holifield be appointed as Executive Secretary for the next Conference year.

**FINANCIAL REPORT**

Balance June 9, 1961 .....	\$ 4,045.91
Receipts to May 1, 1962 .....	6,710.25
Total .....	\$10,756.16

**DISBURSEMENTS:**

Salary of the Executive Secretary .....	\$ 3,600.00
House Rent .....	600.00
Travel Expense: Car, hotel, meals, etc. ....	1,200.00
Secretary, and office expense .....	750.00
Pension .....	180.00
Hospital Insurance .....	43.85
Rural Church of the Year Program .....	134.00
Dinner for the Area Council .....	25.42
Workshop: Conway .....	377.00
Old Expense on 1960-1961:	
Telephone .....	18.42
Internal Rev. ....	52.71
Rent .....	35.00
Delegates to Institute at Dallas .....	50.00
Delegates to T & C Meeting Palestine, Texas .....	70.00
Stenorette .....	50.00
Miscellaneous .....	32.49
Total .....	\$ 7,218.89
Balance as of May 1, 1962 .....	\$ 3,537.27

## FINANCIAL REPORT

## Town and Country Commission

June 1, 1962

BALANCE JUNE 9, 1961 ----- \$ 6,545.91

## RECEIPTS:

Conference Benevolences ----- \$8,002.78

\$14,548.69

## DISBURSEMENTS:

Transferred to Area Council ----- \$2,500.00

Executive Secretary's Salary ----- 6,349.92

Executive Secretary's Annuity ----- 180.00

Executive Secretary's Hospital Insurance ----- 43.85

Office Expense ----- 72.50

Town &amp; Country Meeting — Dallas ----- 50.00

Town &amp; Country Meeting — Palestine ----- 70.00

Former Little Rock Conference Town &amp;

Country Commission:

Utilities ----- 18.42

Rent ----- 35.00

Internal Revenue ----- 52.71

Equipment ----- 50.00

Workshop ----- 377.00

Dinner &amp; Awards — Conference ----- 300.00

Area Council Dinner ----- 25.42

\$10,124.82

BALANCE June 1, 1962 ----- \$ 4,423.87

## CAMP TANAKO

Camp Tanako continues to be the center of Conference summer activities. The planned programs are being shared by an increasing number on the Conference, district, and local church levels.

Summer operations are under supervision of the most capable staff available. The schedule is crowded from early June to the close of summer, with more requests than time permits of acceptance.

Every care is given to make the camping experience physically safe and morally and spiritually rewarding. The entire camping program is becoming an increasingly effective force in the life both of youth and adults.

We have had an unusually good year in the development of needed physical facilities. We have constructed two cottages, thereby increasing the capacity by approximately twenty. The building of a swimming pool has been the major construction during the year.

We recommend that the Articles of Incorporation be amended to include the Conference Director of Youth Work as ex-officio member of the Board of Trustees.

We recommend the continuation of the financial policy of last year:

1. The same amount (\$8,000.00) from Conference apportionments
2. The privilege to receive a free-will offering Sunday, April 28, 1963.
3. The encouragement of gifts from individuals and from special groups.

We transmit the following nominations to membership on the Board of Trustees, all terms to expire in 1965:

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

Cecil Cupp, Jr., Arkadelphia District, to succeed himself  
 Mrs. Claude Haswell, Camden District, to succeed herself  
 K. L. Spore, member at large, to succeed himself  
 Edward Hollenbeck, Board of Ministerial Training, to succeed himself  
 Clint Burleson, Board of Missions, to succeed Brasaka Savage

Lee Franklin, Chairman  
 Roy E. Fawcett, Secretary

## FINANCIAL REPORT

## Camp Taanako

June 1, 1962

BALANCE JUNE 9, 1961 ----- \$ 8,241.25

## RECEIPTS:

Conference Benevolence -----	\$8,002.78
Churches -----	6,039.82
Transferred from Malvern Bank -----	7,200.00
Refund from Board of Education -----	300.00
Milner — Sales -----	150.95
Refund from Humble Oil Co. (Truck) -----	103.07
Miscellaneous -----	105.91
	<hr/>
	\$21,902.53
	<hr/>
	\$30,143.78

## DISBURSEMENTS:

Caretaker's Salary -----	\$2,341.32
Office Secretary's Salary -----	259.28
Insurance -----	1,380.68
Utilities -----	1,060.46
Truck -----	392.19
Tractor -----	118.36
Internal Revenue -----	1,042.15
Board Meetings -----	135.04
Postage -----	81.08
Supplies -----	7.21
Maintenance -----	1,365.30
Labor -----	1,531.02
New Building -----	5,091.22
New Building — Labor -----	762.48
Interest on Loan -----	150.00
Promotion -----	348.09
Swimming Pool -----	11,500.00
Miscellaneous -----	211.28
	<hr/>
	\$27,777.16
	<hr/>

BALANCE June 1, 1962 ----- \$ 2,366.62

**LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE CAMP  
OPERATIONS FUND**

**Cash Receipts**

Board .....	\$11,143.85
Room .....	2,933.05
Registration Fees .....	2,819.19
Ground Fees .....	1,377.28
Canteen Sales .....	2,311.26
Sale of Books and Crafts .....	964.20
Collections for Children's Equipment .....	286.39
Insurance Fees Collected .....	530.30
Miscellaneous Income .....	264.75
Telephone and Insurance Refunds .....	11.42
Roy E. Fawcett Scholarship Fund .....	750.05
<b>Total Receipts .....</b>	<b>23,391.74</b>
Add Cash in Bank of Malvern May 31, 1961 .....	2,045.93
Add Cash in Arkansas Tr. Co. May 31, 1961 .....	3,872.91
<b>Total to account for .....</b>	<b>\$29,310.58</b>

**Cash Disbursements**

**Canteen:**

Merchandise .....	\$1,657.83
Salaries .....	306.90
	<u>          </u>
	\$ 1,964.73

**Kitchen:**

Cost of Food .....	\$6,145.52
Kitchen Staff Salaries .....	2,323.13
	<u>          </u>
	\$ 8,468.65

**Program:**

Staff Expense .....	\$2,000.78
Insurance .....	667.55
Books and Crafts .....	761.01
	<u>          </u>
	\$ 3,429.34

**General Expenditures:**

Camp Director's Salary .....	\$ 750.00
Salary — Lifeguards .....	307.01
Utilities (Butane only) .....	436.95
Supplies .....	434.33
Maintenance and Repairs .....	334.77
Equipment Purchased .....	749.29
Miscellaneous Expense .....	185.02
Camp Director's Expense .....	66.03
Refunds to Campers .....	101.10
Audit .....	35.00
Social Security Tax .....	124.37
Miss Helen Wilson for Fawcett Scholarship .....	750.05
	<u>          </u>
	\$ 4,273.92

Sub-total Disbursements .....\$18,136.64

Cash Transferred to Little Rock Conf. Treasurer .....	11,072.91
Total Disbursements .....	\$29,209.55
Add Cash in Bank of Malvern at May 24, 1962 .....	101.03
Total accounted for .....	\$29,310.58

Roy E. Fawcett, Treas.

It is my opinion that the attached statements of Cash Receipts and Disbursements presents fairly the cash operations for the period June 1, 1961, through May 24, 1962.

E. Eugene Mapes  
Certified Public Accountant

### WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

As a part of the whole church of God the laity of the church is being given a place of leadership in the world today as never before in history. Are we meeting this new challenge and responsibility? The women of the Little Rock Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service are striving to meet this challenge in many areas.

The women have served faithfully through their Christian witness and we feel that we have grown spiritually during the preceding year. The quiet days observed in the districts have given inspiration and impetus to the total program.

The vice president reports that there has been a marked increase in the number of societies using the Program Booklet. Interest has also increased in audio-visual aids.

The School of Missions, which was held in Little Rock at the Arkansas School for the Blind, was the largest and best we have ever had. The Secretary of Literature and Publications reported a big increase in the sale of literature during the School of Missions. The study courses for the year were: The Meaning of Suffering, The Christian and Responsible Citizenship, Churches for New Times, and The Christian Mission in Latin America.

As a result of the depth study of the woman constituency of the Methodist Church and of the community made last fall, there has been a good increase in membership. At the end of the last reporting period there were 215 Woman's Societies in the conference and 121 District Members. The present Woman's Society membership is 10,448, and the present Wesleyan Service Guild membership is 1,653. There are 74 Guilds, one new one since the last report.

Progress is being made on the Quadrennial Emphasis on Race Program. Representatives from the Woman's Society participated in the Area Meeting held in March. Our conference was represented by the Secretary of Christian Social Relations at a workshop on Assignment Race sponsored by the United Church Women in Dallas and at a Briefing Conference on Foreign Policy in Dallas. Seminars in miniature on The Family in a World of Rapid Social Change have been held in two districts and others are planned in the remaining districts.

Particular emphasis has been placed on the work with children, youth, and students. The Secretary of Children's Work attended the Workshop for Secretaries of Children's Work and Conference Directors of Children's Work in Kansas City. The work with the children in our churches is well promoted by the six district secretaries in our conference. We have worked in close cooperation with the Conference Director of Children's Work. The Secretary of Youth Work attended the National Conference for Directors of Youth Work and Conference Secretaries of Youth Work which was held in Nashville, Tennessee. The conference Woman's Society gave \$600.00 to help on the expenses of the students who went to Urbana, Illinois, for the Seventh Quadrennial Conference of the Methodist Student Movement. The local societies have continued to send books to the various Wesley Foundation libraries.

Woman's Society and Wesleyan Service Guild pledges to missions for the past year were a total of \$85,000.00, but we paid \$88,190.00, overpaying our pledge by \$3,190.00 MYFunds credited at the Division amounted to \$2,526.82 and the Children's Service Fund amounted to \$347.22 so the total credit on Appropriations was \$91,064.04. The total sent the Division was \$105,340.06 which included \$1,531.39 given as the Assembly Offering for scholarships in secondary schools of the Woman's Division. The total sent in by the districts was \$114,564.39 which included the Assembly Offering. For local church and community work we have had reported \$54,598.34. We have two missionaries we are supporting.

The Conference Newsheet for the Woman's Society and the Conference Guild Newsletter have been used again this year to channel information to the local groups.

The conference Woman's Society has also been represented at the Jurisdiction School of Missions at Mt. Sequoyah in June, at the Missionary Conference and Jurisdictional Board of Missions at Mt. Sequoyah in August, at the Executive Committee of the Jurisdiction Woman's Society in Kansas City in November, at the Convocation in Dallas in March, at the Annual Meeting of United Church Women in March, and at the Assembly in Atlantic City in May. Twenty women made up the group from our conference at the Assembly. You will be interested to know that one of your pastors, Rev. Irl Lancaster, (whose wife is president of the Monticello District Woman's Society) attended the Assembly along with the 10,000 women who were there. You will also be interested to know that the women in his local church presented Rev. Lancaster with a special membership in the Woman's Society and a pin before his trip to Atlantic City. One of the most impressive sessions at the Assembly was the commissioning of the thirteen young women going into full time service as missionaries and deaconesses, followed by the parade of conference presidents as they laid the Conference Assembly offering on the altar, and then followed by the Service of Holy Communion. The two bishops assisted by 125 ministers of the area served the 10,000 women in less than thirty minutes.

The Annual Meeting of the Wesleyan Service Guild was held in Texarkana with over 200 registered. The Annual Meeting of the Woman's Society was in Camden First Church with a record attendance. The programs were inspirational and challenging. Dr. Clara French from the New York office of the Woman's Division, who is the Executive Secretary for the work in Southeast Asia and China, was the speaker at both meetings.

We were grateful for the presence of our Bishop, three of the District Superintendents, and a large number of local pastors at these meetings. We appreciate all that you have done to promote the work of the Woman's Society and we again pledge our support to you in the total program of the church.

Mrs. Alvin Stone, President

## COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

### Report No. 1

We, your Commission on World Service and Finance submit the following report:

1. The amount apportioned to and accepted by this Annual Conference by the General Commission on World Service and Finance is \$127,872.00.
2. The amount apportioned and accepted for Conference work is the same amount, \$127,872.00.
3. Combining these apportionments for General and Annual Conference Work, we have a total of \$255,744.00.
4. We recommend the sum of \$750 for Area Expense, concurring in this with a request from the Bishop and his cabinet.

5. The amount apportioned for the Little Rock Conference for the General Administration and the South Central Jurisdictional Annual Budget is \$11,964.00; General Administration -- \$7,202.00 -- The South Central Jurisdiction -- \$4,762.00.

6. The amount apportioned for the Episcopal Fund is to be an amount equal to two percent of the cash salaries of the pastors for the current year.

7. The Commission recommends that an amount equal to 15% of all pastors' cash salaries be apportioned for the Conference Claimants Fund. Concurring with the request of the Board of Pensions, we recommend that Veterans Day be observed with an offering by all churches on Sunday, March 17, 1963.

8. We recommend that the Treasurer be authorized to pay \$15.00 for membership of the Methodist Historical Society of the Conference in the National Methodist Historical Society and \$100.00 for other expenses.

9. We authorize the Treasurer to cooperate with the host church of the annual conference, and to pay the proper official of said church any deficit in Conference entertainment expense following the submission of a financial statement to the Treasurer.

10. At the suggestion of the Board of Education, we recommend the fourth Sunday in September as Church School Day and authorize the Church School Day askings to be \$9,000.00 and urge all our churches to raise quotas to meet this need.

11. We recommend the first Sunday in December (Commitment Sunday) as Christian Civic Foundation Day and authorize a Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas, Inc. offering of \$7,500.00 and urge all our churches to cooperate.

#### Suggested Appropriations to the Districts

Arkadelphia District .....	\$ 862.00
Camden District .....	1,463.00
Hope District .....	1,012.00
Little Rock District .....	2,004.00
Monticello District .....	1,012.00
Pine Bluff District .....	1,164.00

12. We endorse an offering in November, to be known as the Ministerial Training Special Offering, to be used in Ministerial Student Loans and Scholarships, and in the support of the Arkansas Pastor's School. We urge every church to make a generous response. We, furthermore, urge all the churches to respond to the program as outlined by the General Conference to increase the contribution to at least \$1.00 per member for the cause of Higher Education, and 50 cents per member for Wesley Foundation.

13. In accordance with a request from the Western Methodist Assembly, your Commission on World Service and Finance recommends that an amount not less than \$10.00 per charge be paid this year for needed building and improvement of the Western Methodist Assembly.

14. We urge our churches to continue their support of Camp Tanako. Concurring with the request from the Camp Board, we are urging all churches to either include the Camp Program in their Annual Financial Budget, or to make the fourth Sunday of April as Camp Sunday, at which time a free-will offering may be made for this project.

15. We recommend that there be established a joint treasurer for the Little Rock and the North Arkansas Conference to be located in Little Rock and that we employ Mr. Grafton Thomas at a salary of \$7,500.00 and Mrs. L. W. Averitt asst. Treasurer at a salary of \$4,500.00 and that office rental be \$625.00; office supplies, printing, and postage \$1,500.00. Telephone, Social Security, Bond Insurance and miscellaneous items \$1,000.00 and that the expense of this office be shared on a 50-50 basis by the two conferences and that the same committee who made the study of the joint



treasurer be authorized to make any adjustment required in setting up this office. All these items to come out of the Joint Conference Administration Funds.

16. We recommend a charge of 3% of all funds handled by the Conference Treasurer, excepting the Conference Claimants, Superannuate Endowment, World Service, Conference Benevolences, and this money derived from these charges to be set up a Conference Administrative Fund, in accordance with the Conference standing rule.

17. The amount apportioned to the Annual Conference for the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund is \$4,501.00.

18. The Commission recommends that an amount equal to 10% of all pastor's cash salaries be paid to the District Superintendent's Fund.

19. Upon the suggestion of the Conference Statistician and the Conference Treasurer, and with the approval of the Bishop and his cabinet, the Commission recommends that the following items: Episcopal Area Expense, Methodist Information, Interdenominational Cooperation, General Administration Fund, the Arkansas Council of Churches, TRAFCO and Jurisdictional Fund be combined in the Conference reports under the head of Connectional Items.

20. The Commission recommends that the following payments be made out of the Emergency Fund as set up in our Conference Apportionments:

TRAFCO .....\$1,000.00

21. District Superintendent's Salary, Expense and Utilities: The District Superintendents shall receive an annual salary of \$9,000.00, \$800.00 of which shall be considered as utilities; and \$2,500.00 travel expense to be used at the discretion of the individual District Superintendent. Both travel and salary to be paid monthly.

22. Utilities for pastors: Each charge is requested to designate the cost of parsonage utilities as a part of assessees salary, thus exempting the cost of the utilities from the income claim.

23. We recommend that the Commission on Vocations be allowed \$600.00.

24. Your Commission recommends that all surplus fund not under any Board or Commission or the Annual Conference be subject to the direction of the World Service Commission.

25. We called to your attention the matter of Christian Wills Promotion and urge that both District Superintendents and Pastors make this program known to our people. This is an opportunity to extend one's influence and Christian Service to the Evangelizing of the World down through the ages. Materials may be ordered from the Department of Wills, Bequests, and Gifts of the Council on World Service and Finance, 740 Rush St., Chicago 11, Illinois.

26. We approve the request of the Conference Board of Missions for permission to promote the raising of the sum of \$3,500.00 for the Rio Grande Conference, and the sum of \$6,000.00 for the Indian Mission and \$1,637.00 for the Central Jurisdictional Conference during the Conference Year 1962-63 as Advance Specials, to be apportioned on the regular percentage basis. Apportionments to Districts as follows:

Arkadelphia .....	\$1,281.00
Camden .....	2,144.00
Hope .....	1,504.00
Little Rock .....	2,979.00
Monticello .....	1,503.00
Pine Bluff .....	1,726.00

27. The World Service Commission requests that an amount equal to 3% of pastor's salary be assessed against the individual churches for Minimum Salary Fund. We request that the pastor, churches, or agencies, pay one-third through the local church or direct to Conference Treasurer.

28. We recommend that the commission pay one-half of the support of the Chaplain of the Booneville Sanitorium as follows:

Salary and Expense (Sal. \$2,600. Ex. %250.)	\$2,850.00
Annuity	180.00
Insurance	77.00

Total \$3,107.00

29. We recommend that the World Service Commission pay the Board of Evangelism \$500.00 as a special Expense Allowance for promotion of the Aldersgate Year.

30. We recommend that the Board of Ministerial Training be allowed \$1,000.00 to meet increasing demands for scholarships.

31. We recommend that Wesley Foundation be allowed \$2,000 due to pressing needs of this work on the college campus.

### I. Apportionment for General Conference Work

#### PRIOR CLAIMS:

		Percent
1. Council on World Service & Finance	\$ 234.00	.183
2. Central Treasurer	1,066.00	.834
3. Commission on Wills and Bequests	234.00	.183
4. Commission on Cultivation & Promotion	5,115.00	4.000
5. Board of Pensions	1,918.00	1.500
6. Deaconess Pensions	426.00	.333
7. American University	2,131.00	1.667

Total \$ 11,124.00 8.7

Balance to be apportioned \$116,748.00

1. World Missions	37,013.00	
2. National Missions	31,530.00	
3. Board of Missions	68,543.00	58.71
4. Board of Education		
Division of Local Church	8,523.00	7.30
Division of Educational Inst.	8,523.00	7.30
5. Division of Negro Educational Inst.	2,136.00	1.83
6. Ministerial Education	12,784.00	10.95
7. Scarritt College	1,062.00	.91
8. Board of Evangelism	2,989.00	2.56
9. Board of Hospitals and Homes	1,284.00	1.10
10. Board of Lay Activities	2,767.00	2.37
11. T. V., Radio and Film Commission	2,557.00	2.19
12. American Bible Society	1,062.00	.91
13. Board of Social Concerns	4,518.00	3.87

Total \$116,748.00 100.00

Grand Total 127,872.00 100.00

### II. Apportionment for Annual Conference Work

		Percent
1. Missions and Church Extension	\$ 26,812.00	20.968
2. Hendrix College	11,171.00	8.814
3. Board of Education	22,000.00	17.205
4. Board of Ministerial Training	3,829.00	2.994

# THE METHODIST CHURCH

123

5. Wesley Foundation .....	10,000.00	7.820
6. Methodist Home .....	4,098.00	3.205
7. Board of Lay Activities .....	2,400.00	1.877
8. Board of Evangelism .....	2,557.00	2.000
9. Camp Tanako .....	8,000.00	6.256
10. Board Hospitals and Homes .....	2,838.00	2.220
11. Arkansas Methodist .....	4,600.00	3.597
12. Town and Country Commission .....	8,000.00	6.256
13. Area Council .....	10,000.00	7.820
14. Conference Administration .....	4,172.00	3.263
15. Conference Journal .....	3,500.00	2.737
16. Emergency Fund .....		
17. Christian Social Concerns .....	2,500.00	1.955
Total .....	\$127,872.00	100.00

## III. Connectional Items

Percent

1. General Administration .....	\$ 7,418.00	
2. Jurisdictional Fund .....	4,905.00	
3. Inter-Denominational Cooperation Fund .....	4,636.00	
4. Area Office Methodist Information .....	3,090.00	
5. Episcopal Area Expense .....	773.00	
6. Arkansas Council of Churches .....	2,417.00	
7. Trafo .....	3,000.00	
Total .....	\$ 26,239.00	

## Apportionments for Connectional Items

Arkadelphia District .....	\$ 3,018.00	11.50
Camden District .....	5,051.00	19.25
Hope District .....	3,542.00	13.50
Monticello District .....	3,542.00	13.50
Little Rock District .....	7,019.00	26.75
Pine Bluff District .....	4,067.00	15.50
Total .....	\$ 26,239.00	100.00

## IV. World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportionments

Percent

Arkadelphia District .....	\$ 29,411.00	11.50
Camden District .....	49,231.00	19.25
Hope District .....	34,525.00	13.50
Little Rock District .....	68,412.00	26.75
Monticello District .....	34,525.00	13.50
Pine Bluff District .....	39,640.00	15.50
Total .....	\$255,744.00	100.00

Otto Teague, Chairman  
Harould Scott, Secretary

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE  
THE METHODIST CHURCH  
MRS. LOUIS W. AVERITT, TREASURER  
AUDIT REPORT

June 1, 1961

224 Adkins Building  
Little Rock, Arkansas  
July 6, 1962

World Service and Finance Commission  
Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Church  
1723 Broadway  
Little Rock, Arkansas

Gentlemen:

The attached statements present cash receipts and disbursements for the period June 10, 1961, through June 1, 1962.

The conference treasurer, Louis W. Averitt, passed away on August 12, 1961, at which time he was succeeded by Mrs. Louis W. Averitt. This audit covers the combined transactions during the tenure of office of both treasurers.

My examination of the treasurer's records was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and included such tests and checks as I considered necessary in the circumstances including verification by correspondence with banks and savings and loan associations and physical inspection of bonds, notes and other assets. Cash receipts were traced into the bank accounts and were examined as to credit in the proper amounts into the proper funds. Cash disbursements were verified against canceled checks and a test check of authorized requisitions.

A new fund appears in the financial statements at June 1, 1962. This is a savings account of \$2,893.26 in the Elk Horn Bank and Trust Co. This money was received by the Board of Pensions on August 1, 1961, from the estate of Mrs. J. A. Henderson in the amount of \$4,012.94. On December 31, 1961, an interest earning of \$35.91 was credited to the account. During the year there were disbursements of \$1,155.59. Mrs. Henderson left a house in Arkadelphia to be used by a retired minister. The bank account is restricted in use to the upkeep of that house.

It is my opinion that the accompanying statements present fairly the results of cash operations for the period June 10, 1961, through June 1, 1962, and that funds and investments are on hand at June 1, 1962, as stated in the exhibits.

Respectfully submitted,  
E. Eugene Mapes  
Certified Public Accountant

## EXHIBIT A

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE — METHODIST CHURCH

## STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS

June 10, 1961 To June 1, 1962

## CASH RECEIPTS:

From District Churches — Per Schedule 1 .....	\$827,188.53
Board of Pensions — Cash from Home Office .....	
Endowment Fund etc. ....	21,934.53
"    "    — Interest on Invested Funds .....	3,975.00
"    "    — Rent Income — 401 W. 18th St. ....	1,200.00
"    "    — Methodist Publishing House .....	4,046.57
"    "    — A. Brewster Fund — Pine Bluff .....	2,400.00
"    "    — Miscellaneous Income .....	325.93
"    "    — Estate of Mrs. J. A. Henderson .....	4,048.85
Board of Educ. & Conf. Promotion — from WSCS .....	500.00
Board of Educ. & Conf. Book Sales and Refunds .....	415.63
Wesley Foundation — Rent on 311 S. Elm .....	109.25
Conference Administration — Interest on Invested Funds ..	4,106.75
Conference Administration — Refunds and Sale of Journals ..	174.00
Bd. of Nat'l Missions — Cash from Div. of Nat'l Missions ..	1,000.00
Board of Ministerial Training — Refunds and Loans Repaid ..	625.00
Bd. of Ministerial Training — Interest on Camp Tanako Loan ..	150.00
Board of Evangelism — Refund of Travel Expense .....	62.51
Christian Social Concerns — Refund from General Board ..	30.50
Camp Tanako — Cash from Operations Fund .....	7,200.00
Camp Tanako — Refunds and Misc. Sales .....	659.93
Insurance Fund — Life Insurance Premiums Collected ..	9,987.29
Insurance Fund — Hospital Insurance Premiums Collected ..	16,129.01
Insurance Fund — Interest on Loan to Meth. Headquarters Corp.	300.00
Insurance Fund — Dividend from Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.	609.00
Suspense Fund — Refunds and Special Collections .....	462.36
Mt. Sequoyah Classports — From Camp Tanako .....	28.50

TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS .....\$907,670.09

## Add cash and Investments on Hand June 9, 1961:

First Nat'l Bank, Little Rock, Checking Acct. ...	\$213,500.11
First Nat'l Bank, Little Rock, Time Deposit ..	50,000.00
Worthen Bank & Trust Co., Little Rock,	
Time Deposit .....	11,000.00
Union Nat'l Bank, Little Rock, Time Deposit ..	15,000.00
State Nat'l Bank, Texarkana, Time Deposit ...	10,000.00
Elk Horn Bank & Trust Co., Arkadelphia,	
Time Deposit .....	10,000.00
Security Savings & Loan Assn., Camden .....	10,000.00
Hope Federal Savings & Loan Assn., Hope ...	10,000.00
Commonwealth Fed. Sav. & Loan, Little Rock ..	20,000.00
Southern Fed. Sav. & Loan, Pine Bluff .....	10,000.00
Pulaski Federal Savings & Loan, Little Rock ...	10,000.00
Peoples Building & Loan, Little Rock .....	10,000.00
First Federal Savings & Loan, Little Rock .....	10,000.00
Guaranty Federal Savings & Loan, Pine Bluff ...	10,000.00
U.S. Treasury Bonds—At Cost—4% due	
October, 1969 .....	30,000.00
U.S. Treasury Certificates—At Cost—3¾% ..	10,000.00
Note Receivable—Camp Tanako—3% due .....	

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

on demand -----	5,000.00	
Note Receivable—Methodist Hdqs. Corp., 2% --	15,000.00	
Real Estate — 401 W. 18th St., Little Rock -----	18,000.00	477,500.11
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR -----		\$1,385,170.20

## EXHIBIT B

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE — METHODIST CHURCH

## STATEMENT OF CASH DISBURSEMENTS

June 10, 1961 To June 1, 1962

## Cash Disbursements:

Board of Pensions — Conference Claimants -----	\$ 138,806.74
Board of Pensions — Upkeep of Property — Estate J. A. Henderson -----	1,155.59
District Superintendents -----	66,000.00
Minimum Salary Fund -----	17,047.63
General Board of Education -----	12,719.61
Council on World Service and Finance -----	228,081.02
Jurisdictional Fund -----	4,742.84
Board of Education and Conference Promotion -----	31,713.19
Wesley Foundation -----	32,243.83
Wesley Foundation Building Fund -----	53,798.57
Area Fund -----	750.00
Methodist Builders Club -----	11,571.96
Conference Administration -----	19,028.97
Board of Church Extension -----	9,000.00
Little Rock Conference Missions -----	17,698.31
Board of Ministerial Training -----	15,838.05
Hendrix College -----	67,708.52
Area Council -----	12,503.50
Board of Evangelism -----	3,264.35
Christian Social Concerns -----	1,153.14
Board of Lay Activities -----	2,566.16
Town and Country Commission -----	7,624.82
Board of Hospitals and Homes -----	2,650.00
Camp Tanako -----	27,777.16
Little Rock Conference Group Insurance Fund -----	32,493.48
Suspense -----	462.36
Emergency Fund -----	230.36
Children's Service Fund -----	347.22
Methodist Children's Home -----	4,576.96
District Fund -----	21,658.75
District Missions and Church Extension -----	9,561.76
Methodist Information -----	2,988.14
Ark. Methodist -----	4,601.37
Ark. Council of Churches -----	2,336.58
Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas -----	5,599.08
30 Pieces of Silver (MYF Project) -----	2,043.75
Camp Tanako Children's Equipment -----	284.29
Board of National Missions -----	999.96
TRAFECO — T.V. Fund -----	1,101.85
Albert Schweitzer -----	100.00

## THE METHODIST CHURCH

127

American Bible Society .....	23.40
Mt. Sequoyah Classports .....	1,030.00
<b>TOTAL CASH DISBURSEMENTS .....</b>	<b>\$ 875,883.27</b>
Add Cash and Investments on Hand at June 1, 1962	
— Per Schedule 2 .....	509,286.93
<b>TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR .....</b>	<b>\$1,385,170.20</b>

## EXHIBIT C

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE — METHODIST CHURCH

MRS. LOUIS W. AVERITT — TREASURER

## STATEMENT OF FUND BALANCES

At June 1, 1962

Cash and Investments per Schedule 2 .....	\$ 509,286.93	\$
Board of Pensions — Conference Claimants ..	165,424.29	
Board of Pensions — Reserve Fund .....	118,000.00	
Board of Pensions — Restricted Fund .....	2,893.26	
District Superintendents .....	35,986.57	
Minimum Salary .....	29,604.80	
World Service and Finance (Overdraft) .....	(100.00)	
Retired Ministers Endowment .....	623.78	
Little Rock Conference Board of Education ..	4,993.57	
Wesley Foundation (30c per member) .....	8,247.61	
Wesley Building Fund .....	36,351.75	
Episcopal Area Fund .....	602.27	
Methodist Builders Club .....	4,655.29	
Conference Administration .....	12,855.54	
Board of Church Extension .....	942.67	
Conference Board of Missions .....	19,195.73	
Board of National Missions .....	.04	
Board of Ministerial Training .....	13,547.87	
Board of Ministerial Training —		
Camp Tanako Note .....	5,000.00	
Board of Evangelism .....	1,672.59	
Christian Social Concerns .....	3,300.16	
Board of Lay Activity .....	3,043.68	
Town and Country Commission .....	4,423.87	
Board of Hospitals and Homes .....	1,378.99	
Camp Tanako .....	2,366.62	
Insurance Fund .....	7,390.23	
Insurance Fund — Meth.		
Headquarters Corp Note .....	14,500.00	
Suspense .....	5,157.81	
Emergency Fund .....	4,315.36	
Children's Service Fund .....	59.95	
30 Pieces of Silver (MYF Project) .....	1,269.91	
Mt. Sequoyah Funds .....	632.46	
Camp Tanako Swimming Pool .....	350.26	
Commission on Christian Vocations .....	600.00	
<b>Totals — All Funds .....</b>	<b>\$ 509,286.93</b>	<b>\$ 509,286.93</b>

## Schedule 1

**LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE — METHODIST CHURCH**  
**SCHEDULE OF CASH RECEIPTS BY CHURCH DISTRICTS**  
 June 10, 1961 To June 1, 1962

	Credit To Funds	Credit 3% To Conf. Adm.	Gross Receipts	Arka- delphia	Camden	Hope	Little Rock	Monti- cello	Pine Bluff
District Supt. _____	\$ 70,504.91	\$ 2,180.56	\$ 72,685.47	\$ 9,969.25	\$ 13,288.00	\$ 9,922.00	\$ 17,710.08	\$ 9,688.14	\$ 12,108.00
Episcopal Fund _____	14,321.91	442.94	14,764.85	1,990.25	2,659.50	1,984.00	3,770.04	1,940.06	2,421.00
Conference Claimants _____	110,411.35		110,411.35	14,708.75	19,976.75	14,794.60	28,252.00	14,512.75	18,166.50
Min. Sal - Churches _____	22,449.19	694.31	23,143.50	2,947.25	3,925.00	3,125.50	6,372.79	2,967.46	3,805.50
Connectional Funds _____	22,467.24		22,467.24	2,643.50	4,363.25	3,085.50	5,741.00	3,192.95	3,441.04
World Service _____	263,781.63		263,781.63	29,929.79	51,014.75	34,586.12	70,884.29	35,787.35	41,579.33
Advance for Christ _____	56,167.61		56,167.61	1,184.75	12,498.51	7,580.78	21,759.23	1,618.86	11,525.48
Church School Day _____	8,387.97	259.42	8,647.39	1,026.25	1,742.50	1,134.50	2,255.12	1,068.50	1,420.52
Meth. Youth Fund _____	7,087.42	219.18	7,306.60	1,127.39	1,005.88	752.50	2,515.41	767.84	1,137.58
District Fund _____	21,658.75		21,658.75	2,959.75	4,082.00	1,900.25	7,993.50	1,095.50	3,627.75
Hendrix College _____	56,433.48	1,759.80	58,193.28	5,379.50	10,610.75	6,736.00	18,590.98	8,043.30	8,832.75
Wesley Foundation _____	19,103.93	590.83	19,694.76	2,861.75	4,579.00	2,065.62	5,375.14	1,987.25	2,826.00
Ministerial Education _____	12,193.47	377.10	12,570.57	2,329.86	3,155.41	1,593.55	2,034.80	1,355.00	2,101.51
World Wide Communion _____	9,438.72	291.91	9,730.63	1,429.36	2,047.80	1,200.34	2,494.13	956.68	1,602.32
Great Hour of Sharing _____	8,506.02	263.06	8,769.08	1,012.73	1,540.87	2,241.04	2,180.58	682.54	1,111.32
Camp Tanako _____	6,039.82	186.79	6,226.61	918.53	1,075.13	865.42	1,188.69	824.20	1,354.64
Race Relations _____	4,608.08	142.51	4,750.59	535.26	955.76	698.25	1,432.58	251.75	876.99
Meth. Builders Club _____	16,032.41	495.84	16,528.25	1,989.50	3,231.50	1,765.75	4,830.00	1,971.50	2,740.00
Methodist Student Day _____	1,024.11	31.66	1,055.77	77.75	393.00	132.00	176.96	114.16	161.90
Christian Civic Fund _____	5,599.08	173.14	5,772.22	642.75	1,083.14	905.25	1,236.12	958.79	946.17
Retired Ministers Day _____	2,545.57		2,545.57	377.70	318.75	217.00	437.45	528.56	666.11
Vacation Church School _____	552.29	(46.50)	505.79	52.15	91.88	77.90	96.45	64.23	123.18
30 Pieces of Silver _____	1,435.51		1,435.51	260.96	272.66	182.20	208.58	304.65	206.46
Wesley Building Fund _____	61,676.01	1,907.51	63,583.52	4,128.50	8,564.40	9,791.50	20,854.17	8,236.86	12,008.00
Meth. Children's Home _____	477.07		477.07		442.47	5.00	14.60	5.00	10.00
Children's Service Fund _____	376.57		376.57	33.38	87.90	30.02	74.62	35.54	115.11
Bishop's Africa Appeal _____	21.00		21.00						21.00
Pastors Travel Percent _____	2,357.95		2,357.95	168.00	315.70	245.25	693.00	346.50	589.50
Mt. Sequoyah Classports _____	1,365.96	42.19	1,408.15	225.00	304.40	310.00	80.00	300.00	188.75
Swimming Pool _____	350.26	10.83	361.09	20.00	65.15		185.94		90.00
TRAFICO (T.V. Fund) _____	101.85	3.15	105.00			100.00	5.00		
American Bible Society _____	23.40		23.40					7.00	16.40
Albert Schweitzer _____	100.00		100.00	100.00					
L. R. District Missions _____	9,561.76		9,561.76				9,561.76		
	<u>\$817,162.30</u>	<u>\$10,026.23</u>	<u>\$827,188.53</u>	<u>\$91,029.61</u>	<u>\$153,691.81</u>	<u>\$108,027.93</u>	<u>\$239,005.01</u>	<u>\$99,613.36</u>	<u>\$135,820.81</u>



## Schedule 2

**LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE TREASURER  
SCHEDULE OF CASH AND INVESTMENTS**

**At June 1, 1962**

**Belonging to Board of Pensions:**

Southern Federal Savings & Loan Assn., Pine Bluff #3613	__\$ 10,000.00
Pulaski Federal Savings & Loan Assn., Little Rock #5527	-- 10,000.00
Peoples Building & Loan Assn., Little Rock #2340	----- 10,000.00
First Federal Savings & Loan Assn., Little Rock #5514	----- 10,000.00
Commonwealth Fed. Savings & Loan Assn., Little Rock #4385	----- 10,000.00
Guaranty Federal Savings & Loan Assn., Pine Bluff #858	-- 10,000.00
U. S. Treasury Bonds, 4% due 1969	----- 30,000.00
U. S. Treasury Notes, 3¾% due 11-15-62	----- 10,000.00
Real Estate, 401 W. 18th St., Little Rock	----- 18,000.00
Restricted Savings Account at Elk Horn Bank & Trust Co.	2,893.26

**Belonging to Little Rock Conference in general:**

Checking Account, First National Bank, Little Rock	----- 232,743.67
Time Deposit, First National Bank, Little Rock	----- 50,000.00
Time Deposit, Worthen Bank and Trust Co., Little Rock	-- 11,000.00
Time Deposit, Union National Bank, Little Rock	----- 15,000.00
Time Deposit, State National Bank, Texarkana	----- 10,000.00
Time Deposit, Elk Horn Bank & Trust Co., Arkadelphia	----- 10,000.00
Savings Account #1999, Union Bank of Benton, Ark.	----- 10,150.00
Security Savings & Loan Assn., Camden, Account #76	----- 10,000.00
Hope Federal Savings & Loan Assn., Hope, Account #778	-- 10,000.00
Commonwealth Fed. Savings & Loan Assn., Little Rock Account #5561	----- 10,000.00

**Belonging to Board of Ministerial Training:**

Note due from Camp Tanako, 3% due on demand	----- 5,000.00
---------------------------------------------	----------------

**Belonging to Insurance Fund:**

Note due from Methodist Headquarters Corp. 2% due 11-1-65	14,500.00
-----------------------------------------------------------	-----------

**TOTAL CASH AND INVESTMENTS AT JUNE 1, 1962** ----- \$509,286.93

## Schedule 3

**LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE — METHODIST CHURCH  
SCHEDULE OF FUND TRANSFERS**

**June 10, 1961 To June 1, 1962**

FROM	TO	AMOUNT
1st Nat'l Bank, Checking	Union Bank of Benton, Savings	__\$10,000.00
Children's Service Fund	World Service	347.23
Town & Country Commission	Area Council	2,500.00
Emergency Fund	Wesley Foundation	2,000.00
Emergency Fund	Board of Ministerial Training	1,000.00
Emergency Fund	Board of Evangelism	500.00
Emergency Fund	Board of Hospitals & Homes	507.00
Emergency Fund	TRAFICO (T. V. Fund)	1,000.00
Emergency Fund	Commission on Christian Vocations	600.00
Suspense	Emergency Fund	950.21

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

**FINANCIAL REPORT**  
**CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION**

June 1, 1962

BALANCE JUNE 9, 1961 ----- \$ 9,901.26

## RECEIPTS:

Conference Benevolences ----- \$ 4,174.09  
 3% ----- 10,072.73

## Journal:

Conference Benev. ----- 3,501.23  
 Sale of Journals ----- 36.35  
 Earnings on Investments ----- 3,957.75  
 Refunds ----- 37.60  
 Sales of Equipment ----- 100.00

\$21,879.75

TOTAL ----- \$31,781.01

## DISBURSEMENTS:

Treasurer's Salary ----- \$ 5,867.85  
 Treasurer's House Rent ----- 1,200.00  
 Office Secretary's Salary ----- 1,741.63  
 Office Rent ----- 630.00  
 Equipment ----- 866.30  
 Utilities ----- 244.28  
 Printing — Supplies ----- 659.54  
 Postage ----- 426.25  
 Office Expense ----- 55.22  
 Service Contracts — Repairs ----- 122.00  
 Postage Machine Rental ----- 98.63  
 Treasurers' Bonds ----- 219.60  
 Audits ----- 500.00  
 Internal Revenue ----- 765.44  
 Additional Secretarial Help ----- 171.85  
 Statistics Expense ----- 725.55  
 Conference Expense ----- 1,329.56  
 Journal ----- 3,237.45  
 Meeting—World Serv. Com. & Bd. Chrm. Expense ----- 167.82

\$19,028.97

BALANCE June 1, 1962 ----- \$12,752.04

**FINANCIAL REPORT**  
**EMERGENCY FUND**

June 1, 1962

BALANCE June 9, 1961 ----- \$ 4,729.59

## RECEIPTS:

Conference Benevolences ----- \$ 4,472.92  
 Transferred from Suspense Fund ----- 950.21  
 Special Conference Offering ----- 30.03

\$ 5,453.16

\$10,182.75

## DISBURSEMENTS:

## Transfers:

Commission on Christian Vocations .....	\$ 600.00
Board of Ministerial Training .....	1,000.00
Board of Evangelism .....	500.00
Trafco .....	1,000.00
Wesley Foundation (30¢ per member) .....	2,000.00
Board of Hospital & Homes .....	507.00

---

\$ 5,607.00

Historical Society .....	152.46
Trafco Commission Expense .....	71.40
Special Gift .....	30.03
Miscellaneous .....	6.50

---

\$ 5,867.39

---

BALANCE June 1, 1962 .....\$ 4,315.36

## In Memoriam

### MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE

Louis W. Averitt

Lester O. Lee

### APPROVED SUPPLY

W. P. Walker

### WIVES AND WIDOWS

Mrs. David Bolls

Mrs. G. C. Chambers

Mrs. Roland E. Darrow

Mrs. John L. Hoover

Mrs. R. A. McClintock

Mrs. W. W. Nelson

Mrs. L. E. Wilson

### CONSECRATED LAYMAN

Herbert L. Dishroom

Born: September 20, 1876

Place: Cartersville, Georgia

Died. February 1, 1962

## VII.

**Memoirs****LOUIS WILLIAM AVERITT**

Louis William Averitt, son of Mr. & Mrs. James F. Averitt, was born May 2, 1908, at Mena, Arkansas.

Admitted On Trial into the Little Rock Annual Conference 1931 and appointed to St. Charles Circuit. He then served Dierks, Okolona, and Lockesburg. The fall of 1935 he was a student in Perkins School of Theology. He returned and served Okolona Circuit two years, then returned to Perkins where he completed his work and received his B.D. Degree. The fall of 1942 he was appointed to Lake Village, where he served 3 years. Then Associate Pastor at Winfield two years. Served Dumas 3 years, Fordyce 5 years, Elected Conference Treasurer November 1956.

Louis was married to Miss Gracie Murphey October 16, 1931. To this union was born one son, James Walter. His wife died October 19, 1939.

Louis married Miss Thelma Smith May 17, 1941. To this union were born six children: Louis Lynn, William Steven, Betty Sue, Judith Lee, Patricia Ann, Dottie Jane. All of whom survive him.

Louis died August 12, 1961. Funeral was conducted by Dr. Roy E. Fawcett, Rev. E. D. Galloway and Rev. Joel Cooper. Interment in Pine Crest Memorial Park near Little Rock.

Louis was endowed with a warm heart and a friendly disposition. These qualities, coupled with rugged honesty and high moral integrity, associated with a trained mind and highly skilled intellect, fitted him for being a loving husband, a kind and thoughtful father, and a servant of the Church equalled by few.

Louis loved his family. He often talked of his plans to spend more time with his children. He dreamed of helping all his children grow into useful men and women.

Louis was a good and faithful pastor, where he served many years. He lived with his people. He visited in their homes and where they worked in office, field or factory. When one went to the hospital he rode with the patient in the ambulance, or drove on before and saw them enter the hospital. Such attention and service can not be measured. It is priceless. People loved him for his devotion.

When Louis became Conference Treasurer the funds formerly handled by some fifteen Boards and Committees were consolidated and he handled all these funds, doing the work formerly done by all these. He also handled Conference Life Insurance and Hospital funds. He not only safely kept and disbursed these funds, but he put idle funds to work. He persuaded the bank to pay interest on unused funds from month to month. Some funds were invested in banks and Building and Loan Associations on interest. With the income from these investments he bought most of the machines used in his office. These machines cost the Church nothing. With them he did better and faster work. All of us know how prompt he was and how accurate were his records.

"A tall cedar has fallen in Lebanon," is an old-time expression to indicate the passing of a great character. We can well apply this term to Louis Averitt. We will have to move away from him some distance to properly evaluate his real worth as a husband, a father, a Methodist preacher and servant of the Church.

Stanley T. Baugh



**LESTER O. LEE**

Lester O. Lee, the son of Hon. W. D. Lee and his wife Mrs. Mary McGuire Lee, was born at Center Point, Arkansas, on November 13, 1899. It was here that he joined the Church at an early age. He was admitted on trial in 1930. He attended the former Henderson-Brown College at Arkadelphia. After completing his work there, he went to the University of Arkansas and State Teachers College at Conway for a time, to prepare himself better as a teacher in the Public Schools of the state.



After following the teaching profession for a number of years, he felt the call to the Ministry of the Church he loved so much.

On December 26, 1930, he married Miss Frankie McElroy of near Malvern, who survives him. To their union were born three sons and one daughter, as follows: Lester Wayne, William B., Thomas Wesley, and Marilyn Aileen, all these survive him. Other survivors are his seven brothers, Arthur, Robert, John, William, Forrest, Wendell and Edward.

He served many good charges in the rural areas, as a member of his family stated, "He was happiest when he could serve a Church that no one else wanted."

He served the following charges: Friendship Circuit, Hot Springs Circuit, Keo-Tomberlin, Bryant, Strong, Hampton-Harrell, Blevins, Glenwood, Austin Circuit, Mineral Springs, Center Point Circuit, and Prescott Circuit since 1953 until his death, November 24, 1961.

His funeral service was held in the Center Point Methodist Church, by the Reverend Bruce Beane, Reverend DeWitt Harbeson, and Dr. Robert B. Moore his District Superintendent. He was buried in the Cemetery at Center Point.

Brother Lee was a good soldier of the Cross of Christ, faithful until the end. He and the writer of this memorial grew up together, entered the ministry at the same time, and with this life-long friendship he will be missed by his friends and loved ones, but his good works and the gospel he preached remain with us.

Fred L. Arnold

**THE REV. WILLIAM PAUL WALKER**

The Rev. William Paul Walker was born on May 12th, 1890 in Rome, Georgia. He died in Hope, Arkansas on December 7th, 1961, after a long illness.

As a child, Brother Walker moved with his family to Berlin, Alabama, where he grew to young manhood. When he was sixteen years old he was licensed to preach in the Methodist church, but at the age of twenty-four, in the beginning of World War 1, he entered the armed services of his country, where he remained for many years. He took pride in stating that he was a member of the original American Legion, organized in France. As an Army engineer Brother Walker traveled over a large part of the world building roads and bridges.

Brother Walker was a musician of unusual ability. On more than one occasion he pointed out to me a hymn that he had written and told of an occasion when he was a co-laborer with another in the writing or arrangement of a hymn.

In 1951 Brother Walker, having retired as an officer from the Army and living at Doddridge, Arkansas, became keenly aware of the need for Methodist Pastors in the rural churches. He gave himself so completely

to this worthy work that he was requested to renew his license to preach and become an Accepted Supply pastor. He did so and became an Accepted Supply Pastor in the Hope District of the Little Conference. At the time of his death he was a Local Elder and had served the Doddridge Circuit, the Winthrop Circuit, Dierks-Green's Chapel, and the Washington Circuit.

Brother Walker is survived by his wife, Mrs. Lula Sossman Walker, two sons: A. A. Walker, Detroit, Michigan, C. A. Walker, Cullman, Alabama; two daughters, Mrs. W. C. Tanner, Lakeland, Florida and Mrs. M. Paradise, of Fulton, Arkansas. Also by eight brothers.

It was my privilege to be Brother Walker's district superintendent for five and one-half years. I never knew him to falter or fail in his love or service to the Methodist Church and his Lord and Master. He was a good man and beloved by all with whom he had worked.

The funeral was held in the St. Paul Church on the Washington Circuit and interment was in the Cemetery at that Church, by the writer, Rev. James E. Robken and the Rev. Earl DeVasier.

Robert B. Moore

### MRS. DAVID BOLLS

Margaret Ellie Godfrey, daughter of Thomas W. and Elizabeth C. Godfrey, was born in Scott County, Mississippi, November 12, 1869.

She was first married to Levi W. Bloxon, January 6, 1886. After the death of her first husband she was married to Rev. David Bolls December 26, 1906.

She died October 15, 1961, in Little Rock, Arkansas. The body was prepared by Griffin & Legget and sent to the Atkinson Funeral Home, Malvern. The funeral was conducted by Rev. John W. Lindsay, and the body was sent to Prescott for interment at New Salem Church cemetery by the body of Brother Bolls.

She is survived by Mrs. W. T. Fincher, a granddaughter, and W. T. Fincher, Jr., a great grandson.

Stanley T. Baugh

### MRS. GEORGE C. CHAMBERS

Mrs. Almeda Elizabeth Nall Chambers of Magnolia, Arkansas, widow of a Methodist minister, died November 15, 1961. Mrs. Chambers was born July 23, 1871. She was married to George C. Chambers December 28, 1893. Some years after their marriage Mr. Chambers felt the call to the ministry, and was licensed to preach by the Arkansas Conference of the former M. P. Church, and spent 19 years in the pastorate of his church. He died July 7, 1940.

Eight children were born to the Chambers. The oldest child, the late Alfred B. Chambers, followed his father into the Methodist ministry, but lived to serve only a few years. Mrs. Chambers was pleased with the decision of her husband and son to give their lives to the ministry. She prayed for them, spoke words of encouragement to them, and rejoiced in their achievements in the ministry.

After her husband's death she continued to be active in the church, and was interested in the progress of God's kingdom. When her health began to fail and she could no longer attend church regularly, she listened to church services by radio, and spent much time reading the Bible, her

church paper, newspapers, religious books and magazines; and took as much interest as her health would permit in working and caring for the flowers in her yard. She wrote poetry, and filled several scrapbooks with her writings, and clippings from newspapers, secular and religious magazines.

Memorial services were held for her at the Bethlehem Baptist Church located several miles east of Magnolia with her pastor the Reverend B. G. Jester, and the Reverend Fred Arnold officiating. Burial was in the Bethlehem Cemetery.

Mrs. Chambers is survived by four children. They are: Mrs. Henry Cheatham, John D. Chambers, Sr., and Senator Melvin T. Chambers, all of Magnolia, Arkansas, and Roy E. Chambers of Shreveport, Louisiana, 12 grandchildren, 21 great grandchildren, and two great-great grandchildren.

W. O. Tisdale

#### MRS. ROLAND E. DARROW

Olive Neal Darrow was born in Kansas City, Missouri on September 18, 1892. She was the daughter of Oliver Perry Neal and Margaret Katherine Ristine Neal. She grew up in Kansas City where she attended the grade schools and Central High School. She was a graduate of the Kansas City Teacher's College and taught school for several years.

At the time of her marriage to Roland E. Darrow, March 19, 1919, she was the Third Grade Supervisor for the Kansas City Public Schools. One son, Bert N., was born to this union September 15, 1927. In March 1927, her husband, Roland E. Darrow, entered the ministry of The Methodist Church. Mrs. Darrow, as his companion, immediately took an active part in all Church activities, which she continued until failing health in 1956. She received the Honorary Life Membership pin of the Woman's Society of Christian Service as a result of her fine contribution to this Woman's organization of The Methodist Church.

In 1956 she became physically indisposed and grew progressively worse until her release in death on May 24, 1962. Her funeral services were conducted Saturday, May 26, from the Henderson Methodist Church in Little Rock, Arkansas by the Reverend E. D. Galloway, the Reverend William E. Brown and Bishop W. Kenneth Pope. Her remains were shipped by rail to Independence, Mo., where she was interred in the family plot in Woodlawn Cemetery.

E. D. Galloway

#### MRS. MARY GAMMILL HOOVER

Mrs. Mary Gammill Hoover was born March 21, 1889, at Eagle Mills, Arkansas. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Gammill.

She was married to Rev. John L. Hoover December 2, 1910, at Hermitage, Arkansas. To this union was born one son, Dr. Paul W. Hoover, a prominent physician and surgeon, of Little Rock.

She is survived by her husband, John L. Hoover, one son Dr. Paul W. Hoover, one brother Col. Lee C. Gammill, of Houston, Texas; two sisters, Mrs. S. B. Anders, of Warren, Arkansas, and Mrs. H. A. Scott, of Lincoln, Nebraska, and two grandchildren, Paul W. Hoover, Jr., and Marylee Hoover of Little Rock.

Mrs. Hoover was converted and joined the Methodist Church in Hermitage, Arkansas, in the summer of 1908.

She was a lovely person, a noble wife and companion to her husband, and a devoted mother. She helped her husband in his work with his people in some Methodist Church for more than fifty years. She worked in the



Woman's Society, taught Sunday school classes and gave much time and energy in guiding young people in every place where she and her husband lived. She visited in the homes of their people with her husband and was greatly loved by all who knew her.

Brother Hoover was appointed pastor of the First Methodist Church, England, in November 1924. He and Mrs. Hoover made a host of friends there, serving four years. After serving other places Brother Hoover was reassigned to England in 1951 where he served until his retirement in 1956. After retirement the Hoovers continued to reside in England. Now, with the weight of serving pastorates removed, Mrs. Hoover enjoyed the love and confidence of a great host of friends. Her presence was a benediction to all who knew her. She continued to attend Church services as long as her health permitted. Her quiet, modest ways, her simple faith in the Love of God, her trust in the Lord Jesus Christ, was impressive to all who knew her. Her religious life was genuine, simple, but deep, like some mighty, invisible current, as Tennyson expressed it in these words:

"But such a tide as, moving, seems asleep,  
To full for sound or foam,"

Her strength began to fail more than a year ago. In December 1961 she was moved to a Little Rock hospital. Her illness continued nearly three months. She passed away calmly and serenely on March 1, 1962.

The memorial service was held on Friday, March 2nd in First Methodist Church, England, Arkansas, by her pastor Rev. David M. Hankins, Jr., Rev. Charles W. Richards, and Rev. E. D. Galloway. Her body was laid to rest in the new Mausoleum in Mulberry Cemetery, England, Arkansas.

Stanley T. Baugh

#### MRS. ROBERT A. McCLINTOCK

Willie Elvira Anderson was born in Wilmar, Arkansas on November 16, 1870. She became a member of the Andrews Chapel Sunday School at the age of eight and joined the church at Andrews Chapel in 1880 and was a charter member of the Methodist Church at Wilmar when it was organized in 1893.

Willie Anderson married William H. Cotner December 23, 1890. To this union were born three daughters: Vera Elizabeth, Corrie, Hermione, and one son, James Norris. All of her children preceded her in death as did her only grandson, William H. Cotner, her first husband died December 20, 1901. She became Rev. Robert A. McClintock's wife on March 27, 1918. Brother McClintock was pastor at Grady when they married. They served there until he was appointed to Montrose in 1920 where they served four years before going to Watson-Kelso in 1924 for the last year of his active ministry. He retired in 1925 and died in 1938. The subject of the Memoir was his faithful companion during the last eight years of his active ministry, during the thirteen years of his retirement, and his loving widow for twenty-four years. She died at her home in Wilmar, May 25, 1962. Survivors are four grandchildren, eleven great-grandchildren and ten great-great-grandchildren. The funeral was held at 3 P. M. Sunday, May 27, 1962 at the church in Wilmar by Charles E. Lawrence, her Pastor, assisted by Kenneth L. Spore, pastor of two of her grand-children: Mrs. Fred Blankinship and Mrs. Perry Councille, and of one of her late husband's former pastorates (R. A. McClintock having been pastor at Warren, 1897-1901.)

Burial was in the Wilmar cemetery in the Cotner family plot.

Mrs. Willie Elvira Anderson Cotner McClintock was the last surviving member of the first Foreign Missionary Society of the M. E. Church, South, at Wilmar, and the last surviving charter member of the Wilmar Methodist Church.

Kenneth L. Spore

**MRS. W. W. NELSON**

Mrs. Mary Cross Nelson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. P. M. Cross, was born in Beuna Vista, Arkansas on September 23, 1882. She was married to Glenn S. Strickland in 1906, who passed away in 1911. To this union was born a son, Glenn, Jr., who resides in Little Rock, Arkansas.

In 1917 she married Reverend W. W. Nelson, who was then serving the Dierks Charge, in what was formerly the Texarkana District. She became a leader in all church and community life in each place where she and her minister husband so faithfully and lovingly served. From the first, she and her husband were a team for study, for planning and for Christian work. When Brother Nelson retired from the ministry, he continued as a supply pastor until they moved to Little Rock in March, 1942. After he passed to his reward in 1944, she continued her church loyalty through the various organizations at Winfield Church in Little Rock, Arkansas, where she could be counted on at any time to do her full share in any of the activities of the Church program.

On August 26, 1961, she passed away suddenly at her home, 2100 State Street, Little Rock, Arkansas, leaving a son Glenn Strickland, Jr., three grandchildren, a step son, Walter Nelson, Jr., and a sister, Mrs. D. W. Gordon, of Little Rock, Arkansas, to survive her.

After the funeral service, held in the chapel at Griffin-Leggett Funeral Home, which was conducted by her pastor, Reverend Joel A. Cooper, she was buried beside her husband at Camden, Arkansas.

Miss Fay McRae

**MRS. L. E. WILSON**

Mrs. Nona Ruth Johnston Wilson, widow of The Reverend L. E. Wilson, was born in Twila, Mississippi, September 29, 1900. She was married to Lawrence E. Wilson in 1913. Brother Wilson preceeded her in death in 1951 while serving as pastor of the Methodist Church at Almyra. Together, Brother and Mrs. Wilson served as the parsonage family at Hermitage, Montrose, Thornton, Okolona, Mineral Springs, Roe, Humphrey, Fairview in Camden, Primose in Little Rock, Emmett and Almyra. Together they served 25 years in the ministry of the Little Rock Conference.

Mrs. Wilson is survived by four children, Charles of Greenwood, Mississippi; Joe of Memphis, Tennessee; Byron of Hawaii; Mrs. R. M. White, Stuttgart, Arkansas; and, seven grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at the First Methodist Church in Stuttgart, where she was a member, on January 20, 1962 by Reverend C. M. Atchley and Reverend W. D. Golden. Burial was in the family lot at Camden with grave-side services conducted by The Reverend M. W. Miller.

Mrs. Wilson was truly one of God's "gentlewomen" who loved her Christ, her family, and the people where her husband served as pastor. She walked quietly through this life, but she left a deep impression on the lives of those who knew her. To know her was to love her because of her gentle smile, her sunny disposition and her Christ-like character. She never questioned the ways of God; she was faithful to His Church; and she always lived the life that quietly spoke, "Thy Will Be Done". She was a devoted mother, a loving grandmother, a faithful wife and a dear friend.

Warren D. Golden

## VIII. Roll of Dead, Deceased Ministerial Members

The Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, the Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, and the Little Rock Conference of The Methodist Church. The Members of the Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church are marked (MP). All others before 1939 are of the Little Rock Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Note: We are anxious to make this roll as complete as possible. Anyone who can supply any information which we do not have, is asked to communicate with Reverend Kenneth L. Spore, Secretary of Service Records.

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Years of Active Service	Date of Death	Place of Burial
Elisha Stevens					1856	Near Arkadelphia
Jesse B. Owen					1857	
Edwin W. Weir		1829	1855	3	1858	
J. J. Kennedy	Tipton Co., Tenn.	1836	1855	4	1859	Black Spgs., Ark.
Simeon R. Walker	McNary Co., Tenn.	1834	1854	5	1859	
Benjamin Kellogg		1835	1856	3	1859	
Jacob Whiteside	Missouri	1780	1810		1860	Emmett, Ark.
Lewis S. Marshall	Avendel Co., Md.	1796	1818	24	1862	Glendale, Ark.
D. G. L. McKenzie					1863	
Wm. Winbourne			1854	8	1863	
L. H. Johnson			1854	9	1864	
J. S. McAlister					1864	Tulip, Ark.
J. M. See			1860	4	1864	
F. F. Bond			1856	9	1866	
John Harris					1866	
Fountain Brown			1830	34	1866	
J. C. L. Aiken					1866	
Malcolm Turner			1856	8	1866	Warren, Ark.
John N. Doyle			1862	5	1867	
E. L. Crowson			1854	13	1868	
W. F. Ratcliffe	Williamsburg, Va.	1810	1834	30	1868	Camden, Ark.
Lewis Garrett					1869	
J. A. Stanley	Lagrange, Ga.	1836	1858	9	1869	LaGrange, Ga.
L. M. Chandler			1868	3	1871	
W. R. J. Husbands	Lincoln Co., Tenn.	1821	1842	28	1871	Arkadelphia, Ark.
R. P. Davies	Shrewsbury, Eng.	1833	1863	7	1871	Lewisville, Ark.
Isaac Ebbert	Near Baltimore, Md.	1817	1840	13	1872	Paducah, Ky.
John M. Alford (MP)					1874	
R. F. Colburn	N. Carolina	1814	1840	25	1876	
M. F. Alford (MP)					1876	
James Sanford	Glouster Co., Va.	1790	1811	8	1877	Hamburg, Ark.
R. B. Alston	Yorkville, S. C.	1840	1858	17	1878	
E. M. Whitmore	South Carolina	1830	1875	4	1879	Howard Co., Ark.
W. H. Hagan			1872	7	1879	Selma, Ark.
John W. Haskew			1873	6	1879	Prairie Chapel, Co.
C. M. Slover					1881	
Thomas Hunt	Buncombe C., N. C.	1814	1847	9	1882	
R. W. Evans			1874	7	1882	Bright Star, Tex.
John Pryor	Sullivan Co., Tenn.	1811	1830	30	1883	Hamburg, Ark.
B. C. Weir	Henderson Co., Ky.	1804	1838	22	1883	Jersey, Ark.
J. C. Greenwood	Giles Co., Tenn.		1879	4	1883	Sheridan, Ark.
W. B. Whitesides	Hempstead Co., Ark.	1853	1881	2	1883	Genoa, Ark.
S. G. Colburn		1848	1865	19	1884	Tulip, Ark.
E. L. Gaddie		1828	1854	29	1884	Hamburg, Ark.
J. G. Ward	Botetourt Co., Va.	1806	1828	46	1884	Mineral Spgs., Ark.
Julius Stanley	Tennessee		1879	5	1885	
Wm. P. Laney	Ouachita Co., Ark.	1854	1878	5	1885	Ouachita County
O. C. Robertson	Alabama	1849	1879	5	1885	Dallas County
D. M. Emerson (MP)					1885	Columbia Co., Ark.
A. R. Winfield	Sussex Co., Va.	1822	1846	41	1887	Little Rock, Ark.
S. H. Parker			1882	5	1888	
E. C. Hearn (MP)					1888	Columbia Co., Ark.
J. J. Jenkins	Woodlawn, Ark.	1852	1875	13	1889	Stephens, Ark.
G. O. Hickey (MP)	Johnson Co., Ark.				1889	Camden, Ark.
Joseph Turrentine					1889	
Thomas G. Galloway	Mississippi	1855	1880	9	1889	Bryant, Ark.
S. B. Andrews (MP)					1890	
L. M. Keith	Calhoun Co., Ala.	1851	1876	13	1890	Fordyce, Ark.
W. W. Roberts (MP)	Tennessee		1889	1	1891	Emmett, Ark.
Z. W. Richardson		1850	1877	14	1891	Polk Co., Ark.
Benjamin Watson	Hyde Co., N. C.	1810	1832	42	1891	Emmett, Ark.

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

## ROLL OF THE IMMORTALS — (Continued)

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Years of Active Service	Date of Death	Place of Burial
Thomas Conley (MP)			1835	15	1893	
A. W. Simmons			1855		1893	Atlanta, Ark.
J. F. Follin					1893	Little Rock, Ark.
C. B. Brinkley		1849			1893	Magnolia, Ark.
Boone Keeton					1893	Hamburg, Ark.
G.L. Stonecipher(MP)	Marion Co., Ark.	1861	1880	13	1893	Haynesville, La.
G. W. Rice	Bradley Co., Ark.	1859	1887	7	1894	Moore's Chapel
J. S. Clower	Shelby Co., Ala.	1846	1868		1894	Nashville, Ark.
J. R. Morris (MP)					1894	Near Buckner, Ark.
C. L. Adams	Lonoke Co., Ark.	1866	1886	8	1895	Mt. Carmel Cemty.
John McLaughlin	Perth, Scotland	1825	1873	23	1896	Arkadelphia, Ark.
J. B. Thomas	Marlboro Dist. S. C.	1832	1882	14	1896	Hamburg, Ark.
A. S. Scott	Saline Co., Ark.	1858	1883	10	1896	Holly Springs, Ark.
P. P. Burke	Laurens Dist., S. C.	1836	1884	11	1896	
F. J. Shaw	Fleming Co., Ky.	1846	1889	8	1896	Lonoke, Ark.
B. F. Wilson	Cass Co., Ind.	1864	1893	3	1896	Brown Cem. P.B.
R. H. Saunders	Carter Co., Tenn.	1826	1870	9	1896	
J. T. Shaw	Dover, Ark.	1870	1894	3	1897	Tichnor, Ark.
W. C. Adams	Lowndes Co., Miss.	1835	1859	15	1898	Near Cabot, Ark.
R. L. Wozencraft	Dallas Co., Ark.	1862	1892	6	1899	Bolding Church
Obadiah Bolding	Alabama	1827		40	1899	Bolding Church
A. C. Kelley	Pike Co., Ark.	1865	1891	8	1899	Near Dierks, Ark.
J. R. Sherwood	Indiana	1836	1871	26	1900	Near Pine B., Ark.
J. H. Blakeley	Franklin Co., Tenn.	1817	1842	32	1900	Mt. Pleasant
A. B. Winfield	Sussex Co., Va.	1824	1847	39	1900	Okolona, Ark.
J. J. Bond	Atlanta, Ga.	1850	1895	5	1901	Yellville, Ark.
G. W. Mathews	Accomac Co., Va.	1826	1870	27	1901	
R. H. Pointer	Greenup Co., Ky.	1844	1879	13	1908	Near Pine B., Ark.
Andrew Hunter	Ballymony, Ireland	1813	1836	51	1902	Little Rock, Ark.
J. W. Duncan	Drew Co., Ark.	1836	1884	11	1896	Berea, Ark.
D.F. Curry	Prairie Co., Ark.	1876	1901	1	1903	Lacey, Ark.
James O. Walsh	Dallas Co., Ark.	1873	1893	10	1903	Monticello, Ark.
B. G. Johnson	Hickman Co., Tenn.	1823	1860	31	1903	Mineral Spgs., Ark.
James M. Hawley	Pulaski Co., Ark.	1867	1887	13	1904	Batesville, Ark.
B. A. White	Gibson Co., Tenn.	1850	1889	17	1904	Near Spring Hill
J. Y. Christmas	Ashley Co., Ark.		1883	20	1904	Near Hot Springs
J. D. Whitesides	Hempstead Co., Ark.	1847	1874	30	1904	Arkadelphia, Ark.
Alexander Avery	Johnson Co., N. C.	1809	1836	24	1904	Midway Nevada Co.
L. B. Hawley	Virginia	1845	1876	29	1905	El Dorado, Ark.
William Cox (MP)					1905	Junction City, Ark.
John F. Carr	Fayette Co., Tenn.	1834	1853	46	1906	Pine Bluff, Ark.
J. M. G. Douglas	Yorkville, S. C.	1843	1869	36	1906	Bearden, Ark.
W. H. Browning	Summer Co., Tenn.	1819	1850	38	1907	Pine Bluff, Ark.
J. R. Harvey	Russellville, Ark.	1837	1859	25	1907	Magnolia, Ark.
F. M. Wilson (MP)	Henderson, Ky.	1831	1865	42	1907	Little River Co.
E. L. Beard	Cedar Hill, N. C.	1831	1882	23	1908	Near Lonoke, Ark.
W. T. Holtfield (MP)					1908	
Ernest P. Sewell	Columbia Co., Ark.	1882	1906	1	1909	W. of El Dorado
J. B. Francis (MP)	Clark Co., Ark.				1910	W. of Arkadelphia
Barnett Wright	near Fulton, Ky.	1871	1894	16	1911	Louisiana
H. R. Withers	Washington Co., Fla.	1835	1851	22	1911	Dyersburg, Tenn.
J.E. Loudermilk(MP)	Alabama				1911	Rector, Ark.
W. A. Boseman (MP)					1911	Near Junction City
William J. Scott	South Carolina	1825	1853	21	1912	Goldthwort, Texas
J. M. D. Sturgis	Columbia Co., Ga.	1835	1882	17	1912	Little Rock, Ark.
T. H. Ware	Talladega, Ala.	1846	1868	44	1912	Little Rock, Ark.
W. C. Toombs	Tennessee	1865	1891	20	1912	Near Cabot, Ark.
D. R. S. Starnes(MP)					1912	
J. S. Nesbitt (MP)	Magnolia, Ark.	1853			1912	Columbia Co., Ark.
G. W. Logan	Clark Co., Ark.	1837	1883	27	1913	Clark County
J. H. Riggin	Pittsville, Md.	1834	1865	44	1913	Arkadelphia, Ark.
James M. Cline	York Co., S. C.	1832	1855	33	1913	Collegeville, Ark.
W. M. Manville	Canada	1843	1891	22	1914	Hot Springs, Ark.
Edgar G. Seay	near Warren, Ark.	1882	1908	4	1914	De Queen, Ark.
J. E. Middleton (MP)	West, Tenn.				1914	Black Spgs., Ark.
James C. Rhodes	Lumberton, N. C.	1849	1873	28	1915	Arkadelphia, Ark.
J. Z. Burleson	Ouachita Co., Ark.	1862	1896	14	1915	Okolona, Ark.
C. C. Godden	Morristown, N. J.	1836	1872	35	1915	Searcy, Ark.
W. J. Rogers	Ga., or Ala.	1849	1873	42	1916	Hazen, Ark.
Horace Jewell	Nelson Co., Ky.	1832	1855	54	1917	Hope, Ark.
A. O. Evans	Calhoun Co., Ala.	1857	1883	34	1917	Arkadelphia, Ark.
C. D. McSwain	Marshall Co., Miss.	1850	1871	27	1917	Near Emmett, Ark.
R. C. Atchley	Grant Co.	1830	1858	35	1918	Dalark, Ark.

THE METHODIST CHURCH

141

ROLL OF THE IMMORTALS — (Continued)

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Years of Active Service	Date of Death	Place of Burial
O. H. Keadle	Scottsville, Ala.	1848	1882	20	1918	Hot Springs, Ark.
R. L. Cabe	Tennessee	1880	1911	6	1918	El Paso, Texas
W. D. Sharp	Droope Mtn., W. Va.	1872	1904	14	1918	Junction City, Ark.
John R. Sanders	Arkadelphia, Ark.	1850	1881	33	1918	Little Rock, Ark.
G. M. Yearwood	Jackson Co., Ga.	1875	—	—	1918	Delight, Ark.
W. W. Mills	Alabama	1857	1883	35	1919	Arkadelphia, Ark.
H. J. Davis	Oak Bower, Ala.	1838	1858	42	1919	Antoine, Ark.
A. M. Robertson	Oxford, Miss.	1851	1882	36	1919	Texarkana
M. B. Corrigan	Dublin, Ireland	1854	1884	33	1919	Monticello, Ark.
H. D. McKinnon	Thomasville, Ga.	1835	1857	59	1919	Mineral Spgs., Ark.
H. M. Purifoy (MP)	Camden, Ark.	1859	—	—	1919	Genoa, Ark.
J. E. Caldwell	Saline Co., Ark.	1833	1853	27	1920	Tulip, Ark.
H. H. Watson	Grant Co., Ark.	1849	1869	46	1920	Little Rock, Ark.
T. D. Scott	Near Benton, Ark.	1861	1885	35	1920	Arkadelphia, Ark.
H. Townsend	North Carolina	1836	—	—	1920	Benton, Ark.
E. N. Watson	Grant County	1839	1858	36	1921	Saline County
W. D. Bond (MP)	—	—	—	—	1922	Junction City, Ark.
J. W. Cox (MP)	—	—	—	—	1922	Rector, Ark.
J. H. Bradford	Georgia	1843	1880	36	1923	Nashville, Ark.
B. E. Mullins	Pinington, Texas	1870	1910	11	1923	Lawson, Ark.
B. B. Thomas	Timmons ville, S.C.	1857	1888	30	1923	Memphis, Tenn.
C. W. Drake	Drake Creek, Ga.	1845	1888	24	1923	Little Rock, Ark.
A. D. Jenkins	Ouachita Co., Ark.	1846	1868	48	1923	Mineral Spgs., Ark.
W. A. Steel	Lockesburg, Ark.	1848	1881	42	1923	DeQueen, Ark.
A. B. Chambers (MP)	Magnolia, Ark.	1895	1921	2	1923	Magnolia, Ark.
R. P. Wilson	Americus, Ga.	1852	1877	47	1924	Nashville, Tenn.
E. Garrett	McNairy Co., Tenn.	1844	1875	23	1924	Stamps, Ark.
A. Turrentine	Sevier Co., Ark.	1851	1879	39	1924	Arkadelphia, Ark.
M. C. Jackson (MP)	—	—	—	—	1924	Near Stamps, Ark.
J. A. Biggs	Pike Co., Ark.	1849	1877	47	1925	Hot Springs, Ark.
J. L. Johnson	Buncom Co., N.C.	1842	1887	22	1925	Murfreesboro, Ark.
L. M. Powell	Pickens Co., Ala.	1849	1880	36	1925	Dalark, Ark.
W. M. Crowson	Grant Co., Ark.	1854	1877	30	1925	Ashdown, Ark.
Paul White (MP)	Magnolia, Ark.	1887	1919	6	1925	Magnolia, Ark.
J. W. Vantrease	Tennessee	1848	1890	15	1926	El Dorado, Ark.
R. R. Moore	Marietta, Ga.	1853	1886	40	1926	Monticello, Ark.
B. W. Dufur (MP)	—	—	—	—	1926	Atlanta, Ark.
L. M. Harp (MP)	Haynesville, La.	1875	1877	—	1926	Strong, Ark.
Jesse Galloway	Sevier Co., Ark.	1892	1914	11	1927	Delight, Ark.
J. J. Menefee	Georgia	1849	1889	29	1927	Near Benton, Ark.
R. W. Marlar (MP)	—	—	—	—	1927	Magness, Ark.
L. H. Covey (MP)	—	—	—	—	1927	Cave City, Ark.
W. F. Wingfield (MP)	Columbia Co., Ark.	—	—	—	1927	Emerson, Ark.
J. R. Tatum (MP)	—	—	—	—	1927	Emerson, Ark.
J. M. Owen (MP)	—	—	—	—	1927	Near Stamps, Ark.
A. Nichols (MP)	—	—	—	—	1927	Near Hatfield, Ark.
David Bolls	Nevada Co., Ark.	1854	1896	23	1928	Nevada Co., Ark.
Stonewall Anderson	Helena, Ark.	1864	1886	38	1928	Conway, Ark.
J. R. Rushing	Ouachita Co., Ark.	1855	1889	32	1928	Mena, Ark.
B. F. Dill (MP)	—	—	—	—	1928	Rector, Ark.
Alonzo Monk	Sparta, La.	1852	1872	54	1929	Little Rock, Ark.
R. J. Ralford	Anson Co., N.C.	1851	1887	18	1929	Magnolia, Ark.
A. G. Cason	Yazoo City, Miss.	1856	1911	10	1929	Flat Creek
S. M. Thomas (MP)	—	—	—	—	1929	—
Hugh Revely	Jackson, Tenn.	1856	1903	13	1930	White County, Ark.
C. O. Steele	Tennessee	1838	1857	53	1930	Hot Springs, Ark.
W. F. Laseter	Pike Co., Ga.	1853	1900	18	1930	Little Rock, Ark.
R. W. McKay	Yorkville, S.C.	1864	1885	37	1930	Cabot, Ark.
J. C. McElhenney	Anover, Ark.	1861	1912	9	1930	Pine Bluff, Ark.
J. H. McKelvy	Moulton, Ala.	1858	1894	28	1930	Little Rock, Ark.
I. J. Usery (MP)	—	1858	1880	—	1930	Near Prescott
A. V. Savage	Sumpter, Ark.	1895	1915	13	1930	Sumpter, Ark.
A. J. Ewing	Nashville, Tenn.	1860	1886	33	1931	Mena, Ark.
C. A. Fuller	St. Thomas, Canada	1857	1912	12	1931	Pine Bluff, Ark.
A. C. Graham	Walker Co., Ga.	1859	1888	27	1931	Naylor, Ark.
J. H. Gold	Mont'my Co., Tenn.	1839	1865	2	1931	Washington, Ark.
W. H. Pate (MP)	—	—	—	—	1931	Umpire, Ark.
Thomas F. Bolding	La Pile, Ark.	1864	1890	—	1931	Boldings Church
J. A. Parker	Middleton, Tenn.	1868	1893	37	1932	Hot Springs, Ark.
W. T. Wilkinson	Lancashire, Eng.	1868	1901	31	1932	Cabot, Ark.
J. M. Cannon	Lockesburg, Ark.	1869	1906	23	1932	Little Rock, Ark.
W. R. Harrison	Columbus, Miss.	1851	1884	40	1932	Little Rock, Ark.
H. C. Palmer (MP)	Ireland	—	—	—	1932	West Fouke, Ark.

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE

## ROLL OF THE IMMORTALS — (Continued)

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Years of Active Service	Date of Death	Place of Burial
L. T. Rogers	Dallas Co., Ark.	1879	1911	22	1933	Dallas Co., Ark.
W. M. Hayes	Jackson Co., Ga.	1845	1867	59	1933	Morrilton, Ark.
F. R. Canfield	Odelstown, Canada	1859	1894	33	1933	Buena Vista, Ark.
E. R. Steel	Lockesburg, Ark.	1865	1893	36	1933	Pine Bluff, Ark.
B. A. Few	Henderson, Tex.	1859	1887	42	1933	Little Rock, Ark.
S. A. Hill	Okolona, Ark.	1861	1885	21	1933	Nashville, Ark.
J. L. Nabors (MP)	Prescott, Ark.	1862	1890	22	1933	Magnolia, Ark.
E. F. Wilson	Chalybeate, Miss.	1862	1890	22	1934	Pine Bluff, Ark.
R. G. Rowland	Saline Co., Ark.	1861	1890	35	1934	Ashdown, Ark.
D. H. Colquette	Tennessee	1868	1898	36	1934	Little Rock, Ark.
W. R. Richardson	Anderson Co., S. C.	1855	1878	47	1934	Little Rock, Ark.
W. A. House (MP)	California	1878	1902	25	1934	Campbell, Mo.
H. L. Simpson	Chapel Hill, Ark.	1876	1901	24	1935	St. Charles, Ark.
Joseph C. Johnson	Athens, Ga.	1882	1912	23	1935	El Dorado, Ark.
P. Q. Rorie	Nevada Co., Ark.	1857	1880	—	1935	Arkadelphia, Ark.
E. M. Pipkin	Asheville, N. C.	1852	1886	29	1935	Arkadelphia, Ark.
D. D. Warlick	—	—	—	—	1935	Dallas, Tex.
D. W. McGinnis (MP)	—	—	—	—	1935	Rector, Ark.
F. F. Harrell	Hinds Co., Miss.	1864	1897	39	1936	Camden, Ark.
T. O. Owen	Near Magnolia	1865	1894	35	1936	Little Rock, Ark.
S. W. Rainey	Pulaski Co., Ark.	1858	1893	29	1936	Little Rock, Ark.
J. T. Goldsmith (MP)	—	—	—	—	1936	Marmaduke, Ark.
G. A. Mouser (MP)	Prescott, Ark.	1888	1920	—	1936	Rector, Ark.
E. L. Hogue (MP)	Wilmar, Ark.	1891	1922	14	1936	Rector, Ark.
J. F. Simmons	Saline Co., Ark.	1881	1912	25	1937	Little Rock, Ark.
J. M. Stephenson (MP)	Sugar Town, La.	1860	1891	45	1937	Green Hill, Ark.
J. A. Sage	Lake Provid'ce, La.	1862	1885	45	1938	Magnolia, Ark.
J. W. Harrell	Hinds Co., Miss.	1859	1896	35	1938	Camden, Ark.
R. A. McClintock	Tennessee	1854	1880	45	1938	Monticello, Ark.
S. C. Dean	Laurens Dist., S. C.	1854	1891	35	1938	Hamburg, Ark.
J. B. Williams	Black Springs, Ark.	1858	1886	30	1938	Hatfield, Ark.
C. F. Messer	Mississippi	1871	1912	14	1938	Little Rock, Ark.
J. H. Glass	Greensboro, Ga.	1866	1893	42	1939	Conway, Ark.
W. C. Hilliard	Winnsboro, S. C.	1863	1890	45	1939	El Dorado, Ark.
S. F. Goddard	Sevier Co., Ark.	1864	1889	39	1939	Mena, Ark.
J. E. Waddell	Benton, Ark.	1871	1905	25	1939	El Dorado, Ark.
J. E. Butler	South Texas	1873	—	—	1940	Haynesville, La.
F. N. Brewer	Georgia	1868	1889	50	1940	Texarkana, Ark.
G. C. Chambers	Near Magnolia, Ark.	1873	—	18	1940	Near Magnolia, Ark.
A. C. Millar	McKeesport, Pa.	1861	1886	54	1940	Little Rock, Ark.
B. F. Musser	Center Point, Ark.	1884	1916	24	1940	Near Little Rock
S. G. Rutledge	Tennessee	1871	1907	21	1941	Hot Springs, Ark.
W. A. Fitzgerald	Dalton, Ga.	1851	1897	17	1941	Amity, Ark.
T. O. Rorie	Middle Georgia	1853	1880	45	1942	Arkadelphia, Ark.
Z. D. Lindsay	North E. Arkansas	1867	1896	30	1942	Nashville, Ark.
R. P. James	Hempstead Co., Ark.	1888	1917	21	1942	Waldo, Ark.
M. K. Rogers	Near Fordyce, Ark.	1875	1900	40	1943	Sheridan, Ark.
H. H. McGuyre	Cook County, Texas	1872	1908	33	1943	North Little Rock
James Thomas	Chambers Co., Ala.	1860	1891	49	1943	Little Rock, Ark.
E. R. Kelley	North Carolina	1864	—	19	1943	Glandela, Calif.
J. W. Berry	Blountsville, Tenn.	1859	1882	33	1944	Gurdon, Ark.
B. F. Scott	Saline County, Ark.	1864	1887	43	1944	Camden, Ark.
W. W. Nelson	Washington, Ark.	1868	1892	48	1944	Pine Bluff, Ark.
W. W. Christie	Columbia, Ark.	1866	1892	47	1944	Columbia Co., Ark.
J. J. Colson	Batesville, Ark.	1855	1890	35	1944	Hermitage, Ark.
C. J. Greene	Barnswell, S. C.	1867	1895	46	1944	Conway, Ark.
J. L. Cannon	Lockesburg, Ark.	1871	1903	36	1944	Foreman, Ark.
J. D. Hammons	White County, Ark.	1879	1899	43	1944	Pine Bluff, Ark.
W. C. Watson	Falcon, Ark.	1869	1892	50	1945	Little Rock, Ark.
Silas C. Dugger	Near Everton, Ark.	1882	1937	7	1945	Harrison, Ark.
J. T. Thompson	Nevada Co., Ark.	1871	1920	23	1945	Collegeville, Ark.
Marion S. Monk	Camden, Ark.	1882	1910	33	1945	Little Rock, Ark.
John F. Taylor	Chirena, Tex.	1867	1891	52	1945	Malvern, Ark.
J. R. Dickerson	Atlanta, Ga.	1864	1894	34	1945	Washington, Ark.
M. K. Irvin	St. Louis, Mo.	1864	1887	40	1946	Columbia, S. C.
J. H. Cummins	Lomasco, Ky.	1871	1895	48	1946	McGehee, Ark.
H. B. Vaught	Wythe County, Va.	1878	1903	41	1946	Little Rock, Ark.
J. C. Williams	Union County, Ark.	1868	1907	35	1946	Holly Springs, Ark.
B. F. Roebuck	New Edinburg, Ark.	1885	1916	30	1946	Mena, Ark.
L. W. Evans	LaFayette Co., Ark.	1862	1904	21	1947	Pine Bluff, Ark.
John D. Dunn	Hampton, Ark.	1859	1894	21	1947	El Dorado, Ark.
W. F. Campbell	Wynsboro, Tex.	1866	1902	29	1947	Arkadelphia, Ark.
L. E. N. Hundlev	Ashlev Co., Ark.	1878	1902	43	1947	Pine Bluff, Ark.

THE METHODIST CHURCH

143

ROLL OF THE IMMORTALS — (Continued)

Name	Place of Birth	Year Born	On Trial	Years of Active Service	Date of Death	Place of Burial
J. E. Fulkerson	Defiance, Mo.	1887	1923	25	1948	St. Louis, Mo.
J. A. Henderson	West Hot Spgs. Ark.	1861	1890	52	1948	W. Hot Spgs., Ark.
Robert C. Rhodes	Magnolia, Ark.	1887	1912	36	1948	Atlanta, Ga.
Thomas D. Spruce	Shelbyville, Tenn.	1884	1914	34	1948	Holland, Ark.
Marshall O. Barnett	Posey Co., Ind.	1868	1914	42	1949	Pine Bluff, Ark.
Franklin P. Doak	Selma, Ala.	1861	1890	46	1950	Nashville, Ark.
William T. Hopkins	Star City, Ark.	1874	1919	16	1950	Little Rock, Ark.
T. W. Nunn	Henderson, Ky.	1869	1900	39	1951	Columbia Co., Ark.
L. E. Wilson	Vaiden, Miss.	1889	1925	25	1951	Camden, Ark.
Gatlin, L. C.	Prescott, Ark.	1882	1914	36	1951	Prescott, Ark.
Arnold, W. L.	Washington, Ark.	1900	1925	26	1951	Hope, Ark.
C. B. Davis	Tennessee	1882	1918	16	1954	Magnet Cove, Ark.
B. F. Fitzhugh	Saline Co., Ark.	1882	1915	34	1954	Pine Bluff, Ark.
E. D. Hanna	Tennessee	1873	1920	11	1953	Hot Springs, Ark.
J. W. Nethercutt	Roland, Ark.	1880	1913	20	1954	Paron, Ark.
R. J. Rail	Missouri	1869	1908	22	1954	DeWitt, Ark.
O. C. Birdwell	Vilonia, Ark.	1886	1921	33	1954	Mabelville, Ark.
J. L. Dedman	Princeton, Ark.	1891	1914	40	1955	Camden, Ark.
C. M. Thompson	Kosciusko, Miss.	1863	1891	28	1955	Bayou Meto, Ark.
J. O. Gold	Washington, Ark.	1883	1924	6	1955	Washington, Ark.
E. T. Miller	Morrilton, Ark.	1889	1925	27	1955	DeQueen, Ark.
Mrs. S. W. Mooty	Theo, Ark.	1892	1932	23	1955	Chidester, Ark.
J. M. Workman	South Carolina	1867	1897	44	1956	Little Rock, Ark.
J. R. Diffie	Bismarck, Ark.	1875	1924	23	1956	Bismarck, Ark.
J. L. Leonard	Sparkman, Ark.	1876	1901	36	1956	Little Rock
F. C. Cannon	Lockesburg, Ark.	1872	1900	35	1956	Penney Farms, Fla.
W. W. Fincher	Prescott, Ark.	1880	1911	37	1957	Stamps, Ark.
J. W. Thomas	Rossville, Tenn.	1877	1902	41	1956	Clinton, Tenn.
T. M. Armstrong	White Co., Ark.	1884	1907	41	1957	Lewisville, Ark.
John L. Tucker	Prairie Dell, Texas	1895	1927	28	1957	Clarendon, Ark.
John T. Rodgers	Georgia	1859	1907	28	1957	St. Charles, Ark.
S. K. Burnett	DeWitt, Ark.	1872	1901	40	1958	Hot Springs, Ark.
Joseph B. Sims		1863	1894	21	1957	Colton, California
George W. Robertson	Sulphur Rock, Ark.	1885	1919	31	1958	Pine Bluff, Ark.
Robert L. Long	Lampasas, Texas	1898	1921	33	1958	Crossett, Ark.
O. L. Thompson	Lonoke, Ark.	1912	1942	17	1959	Near Lonoke
J. A. Wade	Homer, La.	1886	1908	41	1959	Magnolia, Ark.
W. R. Boyd	Arkadelphia, Ark.	1888	1922	35	1960	Arkadelphia
W. R. Jordan	Owensville, Ind.	1893	1914	29	1960	Saline County
C. C. Vanzant	Bell Fonte, Ark.	1880	1921	28	1960	Beebe, Ark.
H. A. Stroup	Ozarks, Ark.	1886	1915	41	1960	Searcy, Ark.
V. W. Harrell	Petty, Tex.	1894	1926	34	1961	Camden, Ark.
R. A. Teeter	Pottsville, Ark.	1889	1919	38	1961	Baton Rouge, La.
L. W. Averitt	Mena, Ark.	1908	1931	30	1961	Pinecrest, Saline Co.
L. O. Lee	Center Point, Ark.	1899	1930	31	1961	Center Point, Ark.

## IX. Historial

## SESSIONS OF THE CONFERENCE

This list includes sessions of former Ouachita Conference, organized in 1854, changed to Little Rock Conference in 1866 and merged into the Little Rock Conference of The Methodist Church 1939.

Year	Place	Bishops	Secretary
1854	Washington	H. H. Kavanaugh	Jesse McAlister
1855	El Dorado	G. F. Pierce	Jesse McAlister
1856	Princeton	G. F. Pierce	Jesse McAlister
1857	Little Rock	H. H. Kavanaugh	Jesse McAlister
1858	Arkadelphia	John Early	Jesse McAlister
1859	Monticello	A. Hunter, Pres.	Jesse McAlister
1860	Pine Bluff	G. F. Pierce	W. P. Ratcliff
1861	Camden	Robert Paine	W. C. Young
1862	Tulip	A. Hunter, Pres.	J. E. Cobb
1863	Lewisville	A. Hunter, Pres.	J. E. Cobb
1864	Columbia Camp	G. W. Ratcliff, Pres.	J. E. Cobb
1865	El Dorado	A. Hunter, Pres.	J. E. Cobb
1866	Arkadelphia	G. F. Pierce	J. E. Cobb
1867	Des Arc	E. M. Marvin	J. E. Cobb
1868	Warren	G. F. Pierce	J. E. Cobb
1869	Magnolia	G. F. Pierce	J. E. Cobb
1870	Washington	J. C. Keener	W. C. Hearn
1871	Little Rock	H. N. McTyeire	W. C. Hearn
1872	Pine Bluff	W. M. Wightman	W. C. Hearn
1873	Camden	G. F. Pierce	W. C. Hearn
1874	Monticello	H. H. Kavanugh	S. G. Colburn
1875	Mineral Springs	W. M. Wightman	S. G. Colburn
1876	Arkadelphia	J. C. Keener	S. G. Colburn
1877	Monticello	H. H. Kavanaugh	S. G. Colburn
1878	Hot Springs	D. S. Doggett	S. G. Colburn
1879	Camden	G. F. Pierce	S. G. Colburn
1880	Prescott	G. F. Pierce	S. G. Colburn
1881	Pine Bluff	H. N. McTyeire	S. G. Colburn
1882	Hope	A. W. Wilson	S. G. Colburn
1883	Malvern	J. C. Granberry	S. G. Colburn
1884	Little Rock	R. K. Hargrove	J. R. Moore
1885	Arkadelphia	J. C. Granberry	J. R. Moore
1886	Hot Springs	C. B. Galloway	J. R. Moore
1887	Little Rock	C. B. Galloway	J. R. Moore
1888	Camden	J. S. Key	J. R. Moore
1889	Pine Bluff	E. R. Hendrix	J. R. Moore
1890	Monticello	O. P. Fitzgerald	J. R. Moore
1891	Arkadelphia	W. W. Duncan	J. R. Moore
1892	Magnolia	A. W. Wilson	J. R. Moore
1893	Hot Springs	J. C. Keener	J. R. Moore
1894	Prescott	E. R. Hendrix	J. R. Moore
1895	Lonoke	A. G. Haygood	J. R. Moore
1896	Camden	J. S. Key	J. R. Moore
1897	Pine Bluff	E. R. Hendrix	J. R. Moore
1898	Little Rock	H. C. Morrison	J. R. Moore
1899	Fordyce	C. B. Galloway	J. D. Clary
1900	Hot Springs	C. B. Galloway	J. D. Clary
1901	Hope	J. S. Key	J. D. Clary
1902	Benton	E. E. Hoss	Jas. M. Hawley
1903	El Dorado	E. E. Hoss	Jas. M. Hawley
1904	Texarkana	Joseph S. Key	J. H. Hinemon



Year	Place	Bishops	Secretary
1905	Camden	C. B. Galloway	J. H. Hinemon
1906	Warren	James Atkins	J. H. Hinemon
1907	Malvern	Seth Ward	W. J. Pinson
1908	Little Rock	E. R. Hendrix	W. J. Pinson
1909	Arkadelphia	E. R. Hendrix	W. P. Whaley
1910	Prescott	J. H. McCoy	W. P. Whaley
1911	Fordyce	J. H. McCoy	W. P. Whaley
1912	Hot Springs	W. A. Candler	Chas. J. Greene
1913	Lakeside, Pine Bluff	Jno. C. Kilgo	Chas. J. Greene
1914	First Ch., Little Rock	H. C. Morrison	Chas. J. Greene
1915	Monticello	H. C. Morrison	Chas. J. Greene
1916	Malvern	J. H. McCoy	Chas. J. Greene
1917	Arkadelphia	E. D. Mouzon	Chas. J. Greene
1918	Hot Springs	E. D. Mouzon	S. R. Twitty
1919	Hope	E. D. Mouzon	S. R. Twitty
1920	Camden	E. D. Mouzon	Chas. J. Greene
1921	First Ch., Pine Bluff	E. D. Mouzon	Chas. J. Greene
1922	Texarkana	James Atkins	Chas. J. Greene
1923	First Ch., Little Rock	James Atkins	Chas. J. Greene
1924	First Ch., El Dorado	S. R. Hay	Chas. J. Greene
1925	Arkadelphia	S. R. Hay	Chas. J. Greene
1926	Warren	H. A. Boaz	Chas. J. Greene
1927	Camden	H. A. Boaz	Chas. J. Greene
1928	Winfield, Little Rock	H. A. Boaz	Chas. J. Greene
1929	Prescott	H. A. Boaz	Chas. J. Greene
1930	Lakeside, Pine Bluff	Hoyt M. Dobbs	Chas. J. Greene
1931	First Ch., Little Rock	Hoyt M. Dobbs	Chas. J. Greene
1932	Texarkana	Hoyt M. Dobbs	Chas. J. Greene
1933	First Ch., Hot Springs	Hoyt M. Dobbs	Chas. J. Greene
1934	First Ch., Pine Bluff	John M. Moore	Chas. J. Greene
1935	First Ch., El Dorado	John M. Moore	Chas. J. Greene
1936	Asbury, Little Rock	John M. Moore	Chas. J. Greene
1937	First Ch., Hope	John M. Moore	Chas. J. Greene
1938	First Ch., Camden	Charles C. Selecman	Chas. J. Greene
1939	Warren	Charles C. Selecman	Chas. J. Greene
1940	First Ch., Texarkana	Charles C. Selecman	Clem Baker
1941	Fordyce	Charles C. Selecman	Clem Baker
1942	First Ch., Hot Springs	Charles C. Selecman	Clem Baker
1943	First Ch., El Dorado	Charles C. Selecman	Fred R. Harrison
1944	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Fred R. Harrison
1945	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Fred R. Harrison
1946	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Fred R. Harrison
1947	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Fred R. Harrison
1948	First Ch., Little Rock	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1949	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1950	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1951	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1952	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1953	First Ch., Little Rock	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1954	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1955	First Ch., Arkadelphia	Paul E. Martin	Robert B. Moore
1956	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	J. Ralph Clayton
1957	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	J. Ralph Clayton
1958	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	J. Ralph Clayton
1959	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	J. Ralph Clayton
1960	First Ch., Hot Springs	Paul E. Martin	James E. Major
1961	First Ch., Hot Springs	W. Kenneth Pope	James E. Major
1962	First Ch., Hot Springs	W. Kenneth Pope	James E. Major

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

Note: The date following the name indicates the date originally admitted into full connection, or by transfer into the Little Rock Conference of The Methodist Church or into one of the Certifying Conferences of 1939. "R" before the date indicates "retired," "S" Supernumerary. Errors should be reported to Kenneth L. Spore.

Thomas P. Clark	(R) 1904	G. B. Pixley	(R) 1933
Lee R. Sparks	(R) 1911	Archie C. Carraway	(R) 1933
Clem Baker	(R) 1912	Cleve H. Gilliam	(R) 1934
John L. Hoover	(R) 1912	Doyle T. Wilcox	(R) 1934
J. Wayne Mann	(R) 1912	James A. Simpson	(R) 1935
J. Dhot Baker	(R) 1913	Edward W. Harris	1935
Stanley T. Baugh	(R) 1913	Alfred I. Doss	1936
W. C. Lewis	(R) 1913	John W. Rushing	1936
Sidney B. Mann	(R) 1913	James R. Sewell	1936
A. N. Stonecipher	(R) 1913	G. C. Bailey	1937
Robert H. Cannon	(R) 1915	J. Ralph Clayton	1937
Alva C. Rogers	(R) 1915	Noel Cross	1938
Roy E. Farr	(R) 1916	C. Ray Hozendorf	1939
Alfred E. Jacobs	(R) 1916	Rufus F. Sorrells	1939
Coy E. Whitten	(R) 1916	Clinton M. Atchley	1940
J. D. Rogers	(R) 1917	Robert O. Beck	1940
E. Clifton Rule	1918	Curtis W. Williams	1940
Jesse M. Hamilton	(R) 1919	H. O. Bolin	(R) 1940
Andrew W. Hamilton	(R) 1919	Herman D. Ginther	1941
J. Bede Pickering	(R) 1921	Connor Morehead	1942
Roy E. Fawcett	1921	Gerry Dean	1942
Clarence D. Meux	(R) 1921	W. D. Golden	1942
Guy C. Ames	1922	W. S. Cazort	(R) 1943
S. L. Durham	(R) 1923	James E. Major	1943
C. R. Andrews	(R) 1923	William E. Brown	(R) 1944
Charles D. Cade	(R) 1923	George Kerr	1945
Andrew J. Christie	(R) 1923	D. Mouzon Mann	1946
George W. Warren	(R) 1923	Kirvin A. Hale	1946
Doyle T. Rowe	(R) 1923	Herston R. Holland	1946
Eullas D. Galloway	1924	W. Braska Savage	1946
H. A. F. Ault	(R) 1924	Charles W. Richards	1946
Roscoe C. Walsh	(R) 1924	Charles W. Baughman	1947
Francis A. Buddin	(R) 1924	Omma L. Daniel	1947
R. E. Simpson	(R) 1924	Clyde T. Parsons	1947
Otis E. Holmes	(R) 1925	Vernon Bryan Stephens	1947
James W. Workman	1925	O. W. Hoover	1947
Manuel E. Scott	1925	D. J. McCammon	1947
Marion W. Miller	1927	Robert L. Riggin	1947
Kenneth L. Spore	1927	J. Edwin Keith	1948
George E. Reutz	1928	Alfred DeBlack	1948
Otto W. Teague	1928	Everett M. Vinson	1948
Robert S. Beasley	1929	Osborne E. White	1948
Willard R. Burks	(R) 1929	Joe W. Hunter	1948
Fred R. Harrison	1929	C. Everette Patton	1949
J. D. Montgomery	(R) 1929	Cagle E. Fair	1949
Claude R. Roy	(R) 1929	Jeff E. Davis, Jr.	1950
Harold D. Sadler	1929	David M. Hankins, Jr.	1950
William T. Bone	1929	Cecil R. Culver	1950
W. Neill Hart	1930	John Harould Scott	1951
J. L. Criswell	(R) 1930	James Robert Scott	1952
Marshall T. Steel	1931	Rayford L. Diffie	1952
S. W. Mooty	(R) 1932	Winslow Brown	1952
Arthur Terry	1932	C. W. Good	1952
Fred L. Arnold	1933	John W. Lindsay	1952
John B. Hefley	1933	Charles V. Mashburn	1952

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — (Continued)

William W. Barron	1953	John Cammel English	1958
Charles G. Ashcraft	1953	Roy I. Bagley	1959
Elbert B. Jean	1953	John O. Alston	1959
Myron C. Pearce	1953	William Darrell Bone	1959
Howard Cox	1954	Kenneth M. Goode	1959
W. H. Sanders	(R) 1954	Winston H. Hudnall	1959
Robert B. Moore, Jr.	1954	Louis M. Mulkey	1959
Woodrow W. Smith	1954	Connie A. Robbins	1959
Joe R. Phillips, Jr.	1954	E. N. Gilliam	(R) 1960
Edward B. Hollenbeck	1954	R. W. Johnson	1960
Harold K. Davis	1954	C. E. Monroe	1960
William Milton Elder	1954	W. E. Outlaw, Jr.	1960
Horace M. Grogan	1954	R. A. Regnier	1960
Hal R. Sessions, Jr.	1954	G. A. Tanner	1960
Charles E. Ramsey	1955	Thomas Nation	1960
Robert W. Trieschmann	1955	Arnold M. Simpson	1960
John B. Hays	1955	Robert E. L. Bearden	1960
Ralph V. Van Landingham	1955	Henry W. Jinske	1961
Carlos E. Martin	1955	Joel A. Cooper	1961
Edwin T. McAfee	(R) 1955	Paul M. Bumpers	1961
John P. Miles	1955	Charles P. McDonald	1961
C. A. Simpson	(R) 1955	Ralph Hillis	1961
Vernon E. Chalfant	1956	Edmond B. Deane	1961
Clint David Burleson	1956	J. C. Dunn	1961
Gerald Kemp Fincher	1956	E. Eugene Efird	1961
Clyde Napoleon Swift	1956	William C Gentry	1961
Withers McAlister Moore	1956	Wayne Olmstead	1961
Maurice Webb	1956	James H. Shaddox	1962
Howard B. Childs	1957	George F. Ivey	1962
Gerald K. Hilton	1957	Edwin B. Dodson	1962
Irl Bridenthal	1957	Charles W. Gjedde	1962
George Wayne Martin	1957	Prior R. Cruce	1962
Fred H. Arnold	1958	Bryon Crosby	1962
William D. Elliott	1958	Frank V. Hilliard	1962
Palmer Garner	1958	Robert E. Carney	1962
Carr De Racop, Jr.	1958		

## X. Miscellaneous

### CONFERENCE STANDING RULES

**1. Nominations.** The District Superintendents shall nominate all members of quadrennial and annual boards, commissions, and committees except as otherwise provided.

**2. Conference Program.** There shall be a Conference Council composed of the Presiding Officers of the following boards and agencies: the Woman's Society of Christian Service, the M.Y.F., the Committee on Christian Vocations, Camp Tanako, the Town and Country Commission, the Arkansas Methodist, the Board of Lay Activities, Missions, Social Concerns, Education, Evangelism, Ministerial Training, Pensions, Historical Society, Hospitals and Homes, the Chairman of the Committee on Memoirs, the President of the Ministers' Wives Organization, a representative of the Methodist Student Movement, a Wesley Foundation Director, the Conference Secretary, Conference Treasurer, the employed executive officers of the above named agencies, provided that it shall include all Little Rock Conference members of the Area Council, and other such boards, and officers as the Conference may direct, whose duties shall be:

- (a) To co-operate with the Area Council.
- (b) To plan the program for the Annual Conference Session at least 30 days before the session. The pastor host of the annual session of the Conference shall be deemed a full member of the Conference Council when it is working on the program for the annual session. The Council shall provide for all preaching, inspirational and anniversaries and other services of the Annual Conference Session. The Conference shall pay the expenses thereof out of the Administrative Fund.
- (c) The Council shall meet within 20 days after the close of each Annual Conference Session to prepare the Conference Calendar. Changes in the calendar thus prepared may be changed when found necessary by the Bishop and the Cabinet.
- (d) The Council shall have such other duties as the Conference may from time to time assign to it.

**3. Financial and Statistical.** (1) The District Superintendents shall furnish the treasurer with all assessments and acceptances of the pastoral charges not less than sixty days before the meeting of the Annual Conference. These figures shall be official. (2) All Conference assessments and reports of collections shall be made in whole dollars, with no column for cents. (3) Each pastor shall report to the Conference Treasurer and turn in his statistical report to the statistician at a date set by the cabinet. (4) The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be June 1st to May 31st, and all salaries and connectional askings of the churches shall be paid on this basis.

**4. Memoirs.** There shall be published in the Journal a memoir of each deceased Clerical Member of the Conference, containing date and place of birth, date of admission on trial, to whom married and date, name of children, charges served and place of burial. A picture of the deceased shall be published with his memoir. The memoirs of the wives or widows of clerical members of the Conference shall be published in the Journal. The name of deceased laymen who have been active in the Conference sessions or served on Conference Boards or as officials of Conference institutions may be published in the Journal. The District Superintendents shall report to the Chairman of the Committee on Memoirs the passing of any person whose memoir shall appear in the Journal.

**5. Administrative Fund.** The Commission on World Service and Finance shall recommend an assessment for a Conference administrative fund. All clerical work of the Conference, the expense of publishing the

Journal and preserving the records of the Conference, the expense of auditing the accounts of the several boards, the expenses of the Conference Secretary and Statistician, the expense of committees raised by the Conference shall be paid from this fund. The Treasurer shall be the custodian of the fund. Payments from the fund shall be made only on vouchers signed by the secretary of the Conference; provided that this rule does not relate to the salary and expenses of the Treasurer of the Conference.

**6. Conference Treasurer.** The Commission on World Service and Finance shall set the salary and provide for the expenses of the Conference Treasurer and make arrangements for paying the same, subject to the action of the Annual Conference. The Annual Conference shall assign the duties, responsibilities, and the headquarters city, of the Conference Treasurer on recommendation of the World Service Commission, in keeping with the provisions of the Discipline.

**7. Number of Districts.** There shall be six districts in the Little Rock Conference.

**8. District Fund.** The District Stewards shall estimate and allocate to the several charges an amount necessary for district parsonage and other necessary district expenses. The District Stewards shall elect a treasurer who shall be custodian of this fund and pay it out on order of the District Superintendent. The treasurer of the district fund shall report to the district conference, annually, showing receipts and disbursements.

**9. Reports and Resolutions.** All reports, resolutions, and other papers intended for publication in the Journal shall be typewritten, in triplicate, on special forms furnished by the Conference and obtained from the Conference Secretary or Statistician. In the case of a Conference Board, nine copies shall be furnished the Conference Secretary, who will provide each District Superintendent with a copy upon adjournment of the Annual Conference Session. In the event editing of a report is deemed necessary by the Conference Secretary and chairman of the board involved, permission is hereby granted. Reports of Boards, excepting the Board of Pensions and the Board of Ministerial Training shall be mimeographed and given to the Conference before or at the time of presentation to the Conference.

**10. Membership of Historical Society.** The Historical Society shall be composed of ten members, one of whom shall be the Conference Secretary. In addition to the duties outlined in the Discipline, the Society shall secure a group picture of each class admitted into full connection for publication in the Journal; and also two small pictures of each clerical member at the time of his retirement.

**11. Safeguarding Historical Material.** (1) Any member of the Little Rock Annual Conference, or layman authorized by a member of the Conference, may examine Historical documents within Headquarters Building. (2) To remove historical documents from Headquarters Building, a written request signed by the presiding Bishop and Conference Secretary shall be presented to the Custodian. Provided further, historical documents belonging to the Conference Woman's Society may be removed from Headquarters Building upon written request signed by the President and Secretary of the Woman's Conference. (3) The Custodian of Historical documents shall be given a receipt for any material removed from the vault in Headquarters Building, Little Rock, giving date of removal and name of receiver.

**12. District Conference.** There shall be a district conference held annually in each district, composed of those members provided for in the current Discipline and one additional member from each pastoral

charge, provided, however, in charges of more than five hundred members there shall be one additional member for each five hundred members or fraction thereof.

**13. Lay Members.** Lay members of the Annual Conference shall be elected annually and their names and addresses shall be sent to the pastor-host of the Annual Conference at least fifteen days before the session of the Annual Conference.

**14. Board Service.** No person may be nominated to serve on the same Conference Board for more than two consecutive quadrenniums, and may not be nominated to serve on more than one board at the same time. District Superintendents may not serve on Conference Boards, except as provided in the Discipline or by specific conference action. A person failing to attend a board, of which he is a member in a quadrennium may be continued only by special board action.

**15. Entertainment.** The Conference shall meet on a self-entertainment plan, except that the retired ministers shall be entertained from the entertainment fund. Each member of the Conference, both clerical and lay and supply pastors in attendance shall pay \$1.00 registration fee to the entertainment fund, and all offerings unless otherwise specified shall go to the fund. The entertainment fund shall be administered by a committee composed of the pastor-host and two other persons elected by the Conference Council reporting in the next session of the Annual Conference.

**16. Conference Expense.** Registration fees and the offerings at the public services in the session of the Annual Conference shall be used to defray the expense of the session including the expense and/or honorarium of the conference preacher and that any deficit remaining be made up from the Conference Administrative Fund, and the Conference Treasurer shall pay the same.

**17. Pastor's Traveling Expense.** After the Fourth Quarterly Conference of a charge has set the minimum salary of a pastor for the ensuing year, the Quarterly Conference may set the traveling expense fund for the pastor in an amount not to exceed \$1,200.00 per year for each pastor and associate pastor assigned to a pastoral charge, provided, however, that charges of more than one church may allow an additional \$300.00 travel expense per each additional church. Provided further than ministers, including pastors, district superintendents, Wesley Foundation directors, executive secretaries, and all other appointed with annuity claim, receiving travel expense shall pay into the Conference Claimants

Funds as per this schedule:

Salary \$3,000.00 to \$3,999.00	-----	1% of travel expense
Salary \$4,000.00 to \$4,999.00	-----	2% of travel expense
Salary \$5,000.00 to \$5,999.00	-----	3% of travel expense
Salary \$6,000.00 to \$6,999.00	-----	4% of travel expense
Salary \$7,000.00 and above	-----	5% of travel expense

Provided further, that no salary may be lowered to initiate an expense fund or to increase an existing expense fund.

**18.** At the Fourth Quarterly Conference after a Charge has set the minimum salary of a pastor for the ensuing year, the Quarterly Conference may so direct that an amount not to exceed \$600 may be paid by the church for parsonage utilities, provided, however, that the pastor's salary and travel allowance is not lowered to do this, and that this money will be used by the church and/or pastor for parsonage utilities only. Further, this amount shall be subject to no apportionment by any group or to pay into any fund. Be it further provided that a church may designate a part of the pastor's salary as utilities for income tax purposes.

**19. Unsponsored Resolutions.** Any resolution not sponsored by a regular board or standing committee of the Conference must lie over for twenty-four hours before being debated and acted upon provided, however, immediate debate and action may be ordered by two-thirds vote of the Conference presence and voting.

**20. Amendments.** These rules may be repealed or amended by a majority vote of those present and voting in any annual session of the Conference, provided the proposed change is presented to the Conference in writing one day before the vote is taken.

### COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

We, the Little Rock Annual Conference in its 109th session, wish to express our deep appreciation to the First Methodist Church and to the fine people of Hot Springs who have contributed so much toward making our stay both a profitable and comfortable experience. You have ministered to our every need in love and abundance and we are grateful. We express our special thanks to Dr. Fred R. Harrison, the host pastor, to his associate, Rev. C. D. Meux and the fine staff of co-workers of this church who have afforded many courtesies. The floral arrangements were exceptionally well done. The messengers were prompt and helpful. The entire facilities of the church were put to our use most adequately.

We are indeed mindful of the wonderful support and cooperation of the pastors and people of the First Methodist Church, Grand Avenue Methodist Church, the Oaklawn Methodist Church, the Pullman Heights Methodist Church, and others who participated in the worship services by furnishing the music and choir for the evening services, and whose church facilities were put at our disposal for the dinner meetings.

The inspiring messages of Dr. Harold Bosley have challenged us to greater devotion to service in the kingdom of God. We are indeed grateful for the ministry at the organ rendered by Mr. Robert Ellis and Mrs. J. D. Baker.

The entire office staff has given gracious and efficient service to the secretarial needs of the Conference.

To the local and state press and to our own Arkansas Methodist, we owe much for the splendid coverage of the Conference news.

Certainly words cannot express the sincere appreciation we have for the able leadership which has been given to us in the Little Rock Conference by Bishop and Mrs. W. Kenneth Pope. No area in Methodism has been so fortunate as we. For the past year, they have led us in a vigorous program of Christian work giving wise leadership to every phase of the program of the church. Their warm and personal interest in every minister, every church and its problems, and every cause of Christ will be a source of genuine inspiration as we work in the days ahead.

May God's blessing go with us all as we return to our field of Christian endeavor.

John B. Hays, Chairman  
Otto W. Teague, Secretary

### RESOLUTION

Be it resolved that the Little Rock Conference prepare a Pre-Conference digest containing reports of all Boards and Agencies of the Conference and that said digest be mailed to each member of the Little Rock Annual Conference at least 30 days before its annual session.

Be it further resolved that our Conference Boards meet simultaneously with the Boards of the North Arkansas Conference in February or March if the North Arkansas Conference concurs in such planning.

This resolution was unanimously passed by the Executive Committee of the Area Council in its meeting held May 12, 1962.

Robert O. Beck, Chairman  
Conference Planning Committee  
Cecil R. Culver, Executive  
Secretary, Area Council

## RESOLUTION TO THE LITTLE ROCK ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Hot Springs, Arkansas

May 28-June 1, 1962

In view of the rapidly changing conditions under which we do the work of the Church and of the consequent need for readjustment in the organization and administration of conference boards and offices of the Little Rock Conference, we propose the following:

That a commission on Conference Program and Organization be appointed with authority to make a study of our conference organization and program with the purpose of offering proposed changes looking toward the most efficient use of our manpower and the most economical expenditures of our resources in carrying on the work of the Church in the way worthy of our calling:

That this commission be constituted as follows:

(1) The Conference Lay Leader and the President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service;

(2) One representative of the Cabinet elected by the Cabinet;

(3) Two lay members, appointed by the bishop. Their selection to be made so as to give each section of the conference representation.

(4) One minister from that group who does not receive more than \$4,500.00 salary, one from that group who receives not more than \$7,000, and one from the group who receives more than \$7,000. These to be appointed by the Bishop.

That this commission be convened by the Cabinet representative within thirty days after annual conference meeting.

That they make a thorough study of our problem giving opportunity for all interested persons to offer suggestions. And that these prepare a report for the next Annual Conference.

That their suggestions be mimeographed and put into the hands of the members of the conference not less than sixty days before the next annual conference.

That the expenses of the commission be paid from the Conference Administrative Fund on authorization of the secretary elected by the group and the Conference Secretary.

Members of the above committee appointed by Bishop Pope are as follows: S. H. Allman, Louis W. Ederington, E. Eugene Efird, Edward B. Hollenbeck, Ray Hozendorf, E. D. Galloway and ex officio: Roland M. Shelton and Mrs. Alvin Stone.



**SALARIES OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS IN  
SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS**

	Salary	Travel	Housing	Total
Charles W. Baughman .....	\$6,500.00		\$1,800.00	
William E. Brown .....				\$ 7,200.00
Cecil R. Culver .....	8,500.00	\$2,500.00	2,241.00	
Edmund B. Deane .....	4,500.00		1,500.00	
William C Gentry .....	4,200.00	600.00		
J. Edwin Keith .....	8,600.00	1,400.00	2,000.00	12,000.00
James E. Major .....	8,500.00		1,500.00	
Wayne C. Olmstead .....	4,000.00	400.00		
Marshall T. Steel .....				10,840.00
George Tanner .....	4,200.00	600.00	900.00	5,700.00
<b>Chaplains:</b>	<b>Base Pay</b>	<b>Allowance</b>	<b>Total</b>	
Winslow Brown .....	\$5,280.00	\$1,805.76	\$ 7,085.76	
Billy H. Cox .....			6,785.76	
Jefferson E. Davis, Jr. ....			7,085.76	
Gerald C. Dean .....	8,640.00	1,835.00	10,475.00	
Gerald K. Hilton .....			6,785.76	
Withers McAlister Moore .....	Information not Furnished			
Hal R. Sessions, Jr. ....			7,560.00	
Ralph V. Van Landingham .....			6,970.56	

## XI. Pastors Record

Abbreviations: O. T.—On Trial; F. C.—Full Connection; T.—Transfer; Ef.—Effective; Exc.—Years Not Effective; S.—Supernumerary; R.—Retired; Ord.—Orders Recognized; Re-ad.—Re-admitted; Sus.—Suspended; Sl.—Sabbatical Leave.

Note: Under column VI all who are not otherwise indicated, served without break in the Conference they first joined as indicated in column III and came into the present Conference in the regular way through one of these three Uniting Conferences at the time of Union in 1939. In the case of transfers, it will be noted that we have indicated which of these three Conferences they transferred to before 1939. L. R. stands for the old Little Rock Conference; Ark. for the old Arkansas Methodist Protestant Conference; Mo. for the old Missouri Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church or one of the three Conferences that united several years ago to form the Missouri Conference. In the case of men who originally belonged to one of these three Conferences and came back to Transfer after a period in some other Conference, we have indicated the number of years out of the Conference by giving the number in Parenthesis following T. Inquiries concerning Service Record should be addressed to Kenneth L. Spore.

I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf. Yr. How	Year F. C.	Ordained Dea- Eld- con er	How-When Adm. Into This Conf.	Exc.	Date Retired	Service	Supply
Adkins, M. E.	Eff.	L. R. 1961 O. T.		1961				1	
Alston, John G.	Eff.	L. R. 1956 O. T.	1959	1958 1959				6	
Ames, Guy C.	Eff.	L. R. 1922 O. T.	1928	1928 1930				40	
Andrews, C. R.	R.	L. R. 1920 O. T.	1923	1923 1925			1958	38	1
Arnold, Fred H.	Eff.	L. R. 1954 O. T.	1958	1956 1958				8	4
Arnold, Fred L.	Eff.	L. R. 1930 O. T.	1933	1933 1935				32	1
Arnold, J. E.	Eff.	L. R. 1961 O. T.		1961				1	6
Ashcraft, C. G.	Eff.	L. R. 1951 O. T.	1953	1953 1954				11	1
Atchley, C. M.	Eff.	L. R. 1938 O. T.	1940	1940 1942				24	
Ault, H. A. F.	R.	L. R. 1922 O. T.	1924	1916 1922		20	1959	19	4
Bailey, G. C.	Eff.	Ark. 1931 O. T.	1937	1937		3		28	2
Bagley, Roy I.	Eff.	N. A. 1937 O. T.	1939	1939 1941	T-1959			25	5
Baker, Clem	R.	L. R. 1909 O. T.	1912	1912 1914		2	1954	43	1
Baker, J. D.	R.	L. R. 1909 O. T.	1913	1913 1915			1946	37	
Barron, W. W.	Eff.	L. R. 1951 O. T.	1953	1953 1955				11	4
Baugh, S. T.	R.	L. R. 1911 O. T.	1913	1913 1915			1952	41	
Baughman, Chas. W.	Eff.	L. R. 1945 O. T.	1947	1947 1948				17	2
Bearden, R. E. L.	Eff.	L. R. 1934 O. T.	1939	1939 1941	T-1960			28	
Beasley, R. S.	Eff.	L. R. 1927 O. T.	1929	1929 1931	T(1)-1940			35	1
Beck, R. O.	Eff.	L. R. 1938 O. T.	1940	1940 1941				24	
Bolin, H. O.	R.	N. A. 1923 O. T.	1926	1926 1928	T-1940		1959	36	4
Bone, W. D.	Eff.	L. R. 1955 O. T.	1959	1957 1959				7	1
Bone, W. T.	Eff.	N. A. 1924 O. T.	1926	1926 1928	T-1929			38	1
Bridenthal, Irl	Eff.	N. A. 1934 O. T.	1937	1937 1939	T-1957			28	
Brown, W. E.	Eff.	S. W. 1914 O. T. Mo.	1916	1916 1918	T-1952		1962	47	6
Brown, Winslow	Eff.	N. A. 1949 O. T.	1951	1951 1951	T-1952			13	2
Buddin, F. A.	R.	S. C. 1918 O. T.	1920	1918 1918	T(2)-1961		1961	43	1
Bumpers, P. M.	Eff.	N. A. 1944 O. T.	1946	1945 1946	T-1961			18	2
Burks, W. R.	R.	L. R. 1924 O. T.	1929	1929 1932			1962	38	
Burleson, C. D.	Eff.	L. R. 1952 O. T.	1956	1954 1956				10	
Cade, C. D.	R.	L. R. 1921 O. T.	1923	1923 1926			1957	36	1
Cannon, R. H.	R.	L. R. 1913 O. T.	1913	1903 1913			1950	37	2
Carney, R. E.	Eff.	Tenn. 1958 O. T.	1960	1960 1962	T-1962				
Carraway, A. C.	R.	E. Ok. 1919 O. T.	1921	1921 1923	T-1933		1961	42	1
Cazort, W. S.	R.	L. R. 1942 O. T.	1944	1943 1945			1954	12	
Chalfant Vernon E.	Eff.	N. A. 1926 O. T.	1931	1931 1933	T-1956			36	1
Chenault, W. C.	Eff.	L. R. 1962 O. T.							
Childs, H. B.	Eff.	L. R. 1954 O. T.	1957	1956 1957				8	2
Christie, A. J.	R.	L. R. 1921 O. T.	1923	1921 1925	T(2)-1955		1960	39	
Clark, T. P.	R.	Mem. 1892 O. T.	1894	1893 1895	T-1904		1924	32	
Clayton, J. Ralph	Eff.	L. R. 1935 O. T.	1937	1937 1940				27	
Clayton, M. R.	Eff.	L. R. 1962 O. T.		1962					
Connell, F. G.	Eff.	L. R. 1961 O. T.		1961				1	
Cooper, Joel	Eff.	N. A. 1943 O. T.	1945	1943 1945	T-1961			19	2
Cox, Howard	Eff.	N. A. 1950 O. T.	1953	1952 1953	T-1953			12	
Criswell, J. L.	R.	Fla. 1922 O. T.	1925	1922 1924	T-1930		1933	12	
Crosby, Bryon	Eff.	La. 1959 O. T.	1961	1961 1962	T-1962			3	
Cross, Noel	Eff.	Ark. 1935 O. T.	1938	1938				27	
		M. P.							
Cruce, P. R.	Eff.	N. A. 1949 O. T.	1951	1951 1952	T-1962			13	
Culver, C. R.	Eff.	N. A. 1928 O. T.	1930	1930 1932	T-1950			34	
Daniel, O. L.	Eff.	L. R. 1944 O. T.	1947	1947 1949				18	
Davis, H. K.	Eff.	L. R. 1952 O. T.	1954	1953 1955				10	3

## MINISTERS SERVICE RECORD — (Continued)

I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf. Yr. How	Year of Ord.	Ordained Dea- Eld- con er	How-When Adm. Into This Conf.	Exc.	Date Retired	Service	Supply
Davis, J. E.	Ef.	L. R. 1948 O. T.	1950	1950 1951		1		13	2
Deane, E. B.	Ef.	L. R. 1956 O. T.	1961	1957 1961				6	
Dean, Gerry	Ef.	L. R. 1942 O. T.	1948	1942 1942		5		20	4
DeBlack, Alfred	Ef.	L. R. 1946 O. T.	1948	1948 1951				16	6
Diffie, R. L.	Ef.	L. R. 1950 O. T.	1952	1945 1947				12	8
Dodson, E. B.	Ef.	N. A. 1944 O. T.	1946	1945 1946	T-1962			16	
Doss, A. I.	Ef.	L. R. 1933 O. T.	1936	1936 1938				29	
Dunn, J. C.	Ef.	WNC 1961 O. T.		1961	T-1961			1	
Durham, S. L.	R.	L. R. 1918 O. T.	1923	1923 1925			1930	12	5
Efird, E. E.	Ef.	L. R. 1958 O. T.	1961	1958 1961				4	4
Elder, A. M.	Ef.	L. R. 1959 O. T.						3	3
Elder, W. M.	Ef.	L. R. 1947 O. T.	1954	1954 1955				15	4
Elliot, W. D.	Ef.	L. R. 1954 O. T.	1958	1956 1938				8	1
English, J. C.	Ef.	L. R. 1956 O. T.	1958	1957 1958				6	
Fair, C. E.	Ef.	L. R. 1947 O. T.	1949	1949 1949				15	2
Farr, R. E.	R.	L. R. 1914 O. T.	1916	1916 1918			1923	10	1
Fawcett, Roy E.	Ef.	L. R. 1917 O. T.	1921	1917 1917				45	
Fincher, G. K.	Ef.	L. R. 1951 O. T.	1956	1952 1956				11	
Frederick, G. W.	Ef.	L. R. 1961 O. T.		1961				1	
Galloway, E. D.	Ef.	L. R. 1920 O. T.	1924	1924 1926				42	1
Garner, Palmer	Ef.	L. R. 1955 O. T.	1958	1956 1958				7	8
Gjedde, C. W.	Ef.	1942 O. T.	1947		T-1962			20	
Gentry, W. C.	Ef.	L. R. 1958 O. T.	1961	1958 1961				4	
Gilliam, C. H.	R.	Mem. 1927 O. T.	1934	1934 1937	T-1932	4	1952	25	5
Gilliam, E. N.	R.	L. R. 1956 O. T.	1960	1958 1960			1962	6	5
Ginther, H. D.	Ef.	L. R. 1939 O. T.	1941	1941 1943				23	5
Golden, W. D.	Ef.	L. R. 1940 O. T.	1942	1942 1945				22	4
Good, C. W.	Ef.	N. A. 1930 O. T.	1932	1932 1934	T-1952			32	1
Goode, K. M.	Ef.	L. R. 1957 O. T.	1959	1954 1958				5	7
Graham, D. E.	Ef.	L. R. 1956 O. T.	1960	1956 1960				6	
Grogan, H. M.	Ef.	L. R. 1952 O. T.	1954	1954 1956				10	4
Hale, R. E.	Ef.	L. R. 1961 O. T.		1961				1	4
Hale, K. A.	Ef.	L. R. 1944 O. T.	1946	1946 1948				18	6
Hamilton, A. W.	R.	L. R. 1917 O. T.	1919	1917 1921			1956	39	1
Hamilton, J. M.	R.	L. R. 1917 O. T.	1919	1919 1921			1958	41	5
Hankins, D. M.	Ef.	L. R. 1946 O. T.	1950	1950 1951				16	6
Harris, E. W.	Ef.	L. R. 1933 O. T.	1935	1935 1937	T(9)-1960			29	2
Harrison, Fred R.	Ef.	L. R. 1927 O. T.	1929	1929 1931				35	
Hart, W. Neill	Ef.	L. R. 1928 O. T.	1930	1930 1932				34	
Hays, J. B.	Ef.	L. R. 1952 O. T.	1955	1953 1955				10	4
Hedges, B. B.	Ef.	L. R. 1961 O. T.		1961				1	
Hefley, J. B.	Ef.	L. R. 1931 O. T.	1933	1933 1935	T(2)-1954			31	2
Hilliard, F. V.	Ef.	Tex. 1958 O. T.	1960	1958 1962	T-1962			3	
Hillis, J. R.	Ef.	N. A. 1942 O. T.	1944	1942 1944	T-1961			20	
Hilton, G. K.	Ef.	L. R. 1955 O. T.	1957	1956 1957				7	1
Holland, H. R.	Ef.	L. R. 1944 O. T.	1946	1946 1948				18	6
Holmes, O. E.	R.	L. R. 1923 O. T.	1925	1925 1927			1959	36	
Hollenbeck, E. B.	Ef.	L. R. 1952 O. T.	1954	1953 1955				10	4
Hoover, J. L.	R.	L. R. 1908 O. T.	1912	1912 1914			1956	48	
Hoover, O. W.	Ef.	L. R. 1947 O. T.	1949	1949 1951				15	6
Hozendorf, C. R.	Ef.	L. R. 1937 O. T.	1939	1938 1941				25	
Hunter, J. W.	Ef.	L. R. 1945 O. T.	1948	1948 1951				17	4
Hudnall, W. H.	Ef.	L. R. 1954 O. T.	1959	1958 1960				8	1
Ivey, G. F.	Ef.	Tex. 1938 O. T.	1940	1940 1942					
Jacobs, A. E.	R.	L. R. 1914 O. T.	1916	1916 1919	T-1962			24	
Jean, E. B.	Ef.	L. R. 1951 O. T.	1953	1952 1954			1955	41	1
Jinske, Henry	Ef.	N. A. 1949 O. T.	1951	1951 1952	T-1961			13	3
Johnson, R. W.	Ef.	N. A. 1956 O. T.	1960	1958 1960	T-1958			6	4
Jones, G. S.	Ef.	L. R. 1960 O. T.		1960				2	
Keith, J. E.	Ef.	L. R. 1945 O. T.	1947	1947 1949	T(1)-1948			17	6
Kerr, G. G.	Ef.	N. T. 1936 O. T.	1939	1939 1941	T-1945			26	
Knoch, E. A., Jr.	Ef.	L. R. 1958 O. T.		1958				4	
Lancaster, T. I.	Ef.	L. R. 1959 O. T.						3	
Lau, D. A.	Ef.	L. R. 1961 O. T.		1961				1	1
Lewis, W. C.	R.	L. R. 1911 O. T.	1913	1911 1915			1947	35	6
Lindsay, John W.	Ef.	C.Tex. 1945 O. T.	1947	1946 1947	T-1952	2		17	6
Major, J. E.	Ef.	L. R. 1943 O. T.	1945	1944 1945	T(8)-1956			19	1
Mann, D. Mouzon	Ef.	L. R. 1941 O. T.	1946	1942 1942				21	3
Mann, J. W.	R.	L. R. 1909 O. T.	1912	1912 1914			1951	42	1
Mann, S. B.	R.	L. R. 1911 O. T.	1913	1913 1915			1952	41	

## MINISTERS SERVICE RECORD — (Continued)

I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf. Yr. How	Year E. C.	Ordained Dea- Eld- con er	How-When Adm. Into This Conf.	Exc.	Date Retired	Service	Supply
Martin, C. E.	Eff.	L. R. 1953 O. T.	1955	1954 1956				9	3
Martin, George W.	Eff.	N. A. 1951 O. T.	1953	1952 1955				11	4
Mashburn, C. V.	Eff.	L. R. 1950 O. T.	1952	1948 1950	T-1957			12	5
McAfee, E. T.	R.	L. R. 1953 O. T.	1955	1944 1947	T(5)-1961		1962	8	20
McCammon, D. J.	Eff.	L. R. 1946 O. T.	1949	1947 1949				16	
McDonald, C. P.	Eff.	N. A. 1947 O. T.	1949	1948 1949	T-1961			15	
Meux, C. D.	R.	L. R. 1917 O. T.	1921	1921 1923			1952	35	
Miles, J. P.	Eff.	L. R. 1952 O. T.	1955	1953 1955				10	2
Miller, M. W.	Eff.	L. R. 1924 O. T.	1927	1927 1931				38	
Monroe, C. E.	Eff.	L. R. 1958 O. T.	1960	1955 1959				4	6
Moore, R. B., Jr.	Eff.	L. R. 1951 O. T.	1954	1952 1954				11	
Moore, W. M.	Eff.	L. R. 1951 O. T.	1956	1952 1953				11	
Montgomery, J. D. R.	R.	L. R. 1927 O. T.	1929	1929 1931			1953	29	
Mooty, S. W.	R.	Ark. 1926 O. T.	1932	1932		1	1956	29	
	M. P.								
Morehead, Conner	Eff.	N. A. 1928 O. T.	1930	1930 1932	T-1942			34	
Mulkey, Louis M.	Eff.	L. R. 1957 O. T.	1959	1958 1959				5	1
Nation, Thomas	Eff.	N. A. 1953 O. T.	1955	1955 1957	T-1960			6	4
Nolley, D. F.	Eff.	L. R. 1961 O. T.	1961					1	
Olmstead, W. C.	Eff.	N. A. 1956 O. T.	1960	1956 1960	T-1961			6	1
Ollar, Stacy Jr.	Eff.	L. R. 1961 O. T.	1962					1	2
Outlaw, W. E., Jr.	Eff.	L. R. 1958 O. T.	1960	1958 1960				4	2
Parsons, C. T.	Eff.	L. R. 1944 O. T.	1947	1947 1949				18	5
Patton, C. E.	Eff.	N. A. 1933 O. T.	1936	1936 1938	T-1949			29	3
Pearce, Myron	Eff.	L. R. 1951 O. T.	1953	1953 1955				11	4
Phillips, Joe R.	Eff.	L. R. 1952 O. T.	1954	1954 1955				10	1
Pickering, J. B.	R.	L. R. 1913 O. T.	1921	1921 1926				21	
Pixley, G. B.	Eff.	Ark. 1928 O. T.	1933	1933		2	1960	30	
	M. P.								
Racop, Carr D.	Eff.	L. R. 1955 O. T.	1958	1956 1958				7	3
Ramsey, C. E.	Eff.	L. R. 1953 O. T.	1955	1954 1955				9	1
Regnier, R. A.	Eff.	L. R. 1955 O. T.	1960	1956 1960				7	
Reutz, Geo. E.	Eff.	L. R. 1924 O. T.	1928	1928 1929				38	
Richards, Chas W.	Eff.	Tenn 1943 O. T.	1945	1945 1946	T-1946			19	1
Riggin, R. L.	Eff.	L. R. 1947 O. T.	1949	1949 1951				15	4
Robbins, C. A.	Eff.	L. R. 1956 O. T.	1959	1953 1955				6	6
Rogers, A. C.	R.	L. R. 1913 O. T.	1915	1909 1917			1952	39	
Rogers, J. D.	R.	La. 1907 O. T.	1915	1917 1917	T-1917	10	1931	14	
	M. P.								
Ross, J. B.	Eff.	L. R. 1961 O. T.		1961				1	
Rowe, D. T.	R.	L. R. 1921 O. T.	1923	1923 1929			1962	39	
Roy, C. R.	R.	L. R. 1927 O. T.	1929	1929 1932			1960	33	
Rule, E. C.	Eff.	L. R. 1916 O. T.	1918	1918 1920				46	
Rushing, J. W.	Eff.	L. R. 1932 O. T.	1936	1936 1939				30	1
Sadler, H. D.	Eff.	L. R. 1925 O. T.	1929	1929 1931				37	
Sanders, W. H.	R.	Ky. 1922 O. T.	1925	1925 1927	T-1954		1961	41	
Savage, W. B.	Eff.	L. R. 1944 O. T.	1946	1946 1948				18	4
Scott, J. H.	Eff.	L. R. 1949 O. T.	1951	1951 1953				13	4
Scott, J. R.	Eff.	L. R. 1948 O. T.	1952	1949 1952				14	2
Scott, M. E.	Eff.	L. R. 1923 O. T.	1925	1925 1927				39	2
Scudder, J. R.	Eff.	L. R. 1962 O. T.		1952					
Sessions, H. R.	Eff.	L. R. 1951 O. T.	1954	1952 1954				11	
Settle, C. A.	Eff.	N. C. 1962 O. T.		1962					
Sewell, J. R.	Eff.	L. R. 1933 O. T.	1936	1936 1938				28	1
Shaddox, J. H.	Eff.	L. R. 1959 O. T.	1962	1961				3	4
Simpson, A. M.	Eff.	N. A. 1946 O. T.	1948	1948 1950	T-1960			16	5
Simpson, C. A.	R.	L. R. 1930 O. T.			Re-1955			3	7
Simpson, J. A.	R.	L. R. 1933 O. T.	1935	1935 1937			1962	28	4
Simpson, R. E.	R.	Miss. 1919 O. T.	1921	1921 1924	T-1924	9	1962	33	1
Smith, W. W.	Eff.	L. R. 1951 O. T.	1954	1952 1954				11	
Sorrells, R. F.	Eff.	L. R. 1937 O. T.	1939	1939 1941				25	1
Sparks, L. R.	R.	Mo. 1906 O. T.	1908	1908 1911	T-1911	4	1923	13	
Spore, K. L.	Eff.	L. R. 1925 O. T.	1927	1927 1929				37	2
Steel, M. T.	Eff.	L. R. 1927 O. T.	1931	1931 1933	T(22)-1958			35	1
Stonecipher, A. N.	R.	Ark. 1910 O. T.	1913	1913	T-1956		1948	35	
	M. P.							17	
Stephens, Bryan	Eff.	L. R. 1945 O. T.	1947	1945 1947				15	1
Swift, Clyde	Eff.	L. R. 1956 O. T.	1956	1953 1956				8	6
Tanner, G. A.	Eff.	L. R. 1955 O. T.	1960	1958 1960				7	
Teague, O. W.	Eff.	L. R. 1926 O. T.	1928	1928 1930	T(5)-1958			36	1

## MINISTERS SERVICE RECORD — (Continued)

I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf. Yr. How	Year F. C.	Ordained Dea- Eld- con er	How-When Adm. Into This Conf.	Exc.	Date Retired	Service	Supply
Terry, Arthur	Eff.	L. R. 1926 O. T.	1932	1932 1934				36	3
Totten, F. N., Jr.	Eff.	L. R. 1958 O. T.		1958				4	
Turner, E.	Eff.	L. R. 1960 O. T.						2	7
Trieschman, R. W.	Eff.	L. R. 1953 O. T.	1955	1954 1955				9	
Van Hook, R. M. II	Eff.	L. R. 1962 O. T.		1962					
Vanlandingham, R.	Eff.	L. R. 1952 O. T.	1955	1954 1956				10	10
Vinson, E. M.	Eff.	L. R. 1946 O. T.	1948	1948 1949				16	
Walker, J. F.	Eff.	L. R. 1961 O. T.		1961				1	5
Walsh, R. C.	R.	L. R. 1922 O. T.	1924	1924 1926			1947	26	1
Warren, G. W.	R.	L. R. 1921 O. T.	1923	1923 1925			1960	39	6
White, J. H.	Eff.	L. R. 1961 O. T.		1961				1	
White, O. E.	Eff.	L. R. 1946 O. T.	1948	1948 1950				16	4
Webb, M. C.	Eff.	N. A. 1953 O. T.	1955	1954 1956	T-1956			10	3
Whitten, C.	R.	L. R. 1914 O. T.	1916	1916 1920	T(12)-1960		1954	40	
Williams, C. W.	Eff.	L. R. 1938 O. T.	1940	1940 1942				24	1
Williams, H. R.	Eff.	L. R. 1962 O. T.		1962					
Wilcox, D. L.	R.	L. R. 1938 O. T.	1940	1940 1942			1938	6	2
Workman, J. W.	Sl.	NY E 1924 O. T.	1925	1924 1927	T-1960			38	3
Wright, H. E.	Eff.	L. R. 1955 O. T.		1955				7	
Zinn, G.	Eff.	L. R. 1960 O. T.		1960				2	



## XII. Index

Appointments .....	49
Boards, Commissions and Committees	
Annual .....	7
Church Locations and Buildings .....	10
Ministerial Qualifications .....	11
Quadrennial .....	7
Calendar .....	Inside Cover
Certificates of Ordination .....	43
Chronological Roll .....	150
Conference Directory	
Ministers .....	15
Lay Members .....	25
Local Preachers .....	29
Church Lay Leaders .....	20
Daily Proceedings .....	32
Disciplinary Questions .....	44
Foreign Missionaries from the Conference .....	31
Lay Leaders: District and Associate .....	8
Memoirs .....	133
Ministers' Service Record .....	154
Officers:	
Conference .....	6
Woman's Society of Christian Service .....	13
Methodist Youth Fellowship .....	14
Reports of Board, Commissions, Committees.	
District Superintendents .....	55
Arkansas Methodist .....	58
Christian Social Concerns .....	61
Christian Vocations .....	62
Conference Relations .....	63

Conference Trustees .....	64
District Conference Journals .....	65
Education .....	65
Episcopal Residence Fund .....	70
Evangelism .....	71
Historical Society .....	72
Hospitals and Homes .....	72
Insurance .....	78
Lay Activities .....	81
Methodist Builder's Club .....	100
Methodist Headquarters Corporation .....	84
Minimum Salary .....	85
Ministerial Training and Qualifications .....	89
Missions .....	94
Pensions .....	100
Publishing Interests .....	112
Tanako .....	115
Television, Radio and Film .....	113
Town and Country .....	113
Treasurer's Report .....	124
Woman's Society of Christian Service .....	118
World Service and Finance .....	119
Resolutions .....	151
Roll of Deceased Ministers .....	139
Salaries of Special Appointees .....	153
Secretary's Staff .....	31
Sessions of the Conference .....	144
Standing Rules .....	148
Transfers — In and Out .....	54
Trustees of Institutions .....	12